SESS. II.—1891. $N \to W \quad Z \to A L A N D$

PUBLIC WORKS STATEMENT,

BY THE MINISTER FOR PUBLIC WORKS, THE HON. R. J. SEDDON, 8TH SEPTEMBER, 1891.

Mr. Speaker,—

As my honourable colleague the Colonial Treasurer has already intimated in his Financial Statement that the Government is of opinion that borrowing in the English money-market must cease, and as announcements of intention to borrow large sums of money, together with statements of the manner of its proposed expenditure, have, as a rule, constituted the chief elements of attractiveness in former Public Works Statements, it is evident at the outset that the Statement which I have to make to the House this evening must be considerably less attractive and interesting than some of its predecessors have been. To make it pleasing I have found to be impossible, there being so much work to be done and so little money available to do it with.

With the view of making myself fully acquainted with the requirements of each district, and the works in progress therein, I have, during the brief recess since the last short session of Parliament, visited the several provinces. It is true that the time at my disposal was somewhat limited; but, as a pledge had been given that Parliament should be called together early in June, it was necessary that I should be as expeditious as possible. The result of my personal observations will be disclosed as the several works to be referred to herein are brought under review; but, before dealing with works in detail, it will perhaps be well for me to fully inform honourable members of the condition of the Public Works Fund.

PUBLIC WORKS FUND.

The state of the Public Works Fund on the 31st March last (including an asset of £62,974 due to Part I. of the fund under "The Government Loans to Local Bodies Act, 1886") was as shown in the following table:—

| Parts of Fund. | Unexpended | Expenditure, | Balances | Liabilities | Net Balances |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Balances, | Year ended | remaining, | existing, | available, |
| | 31st March, | 31st March, | 31st March, | 31st March, | 31st March, |
| | 1890. | 1891. | 1891. | 1891. | 1891. |
| Part I Part II Part III | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| | 239,456* | 128,811 | 110,645 | 96,608 | 14,037 |
| | 386,985 | 30,878 | 356,107 | 44,903 | 311,204 |
| | 426,806 | 175,462 | 251,344 | 98,876 | 152,468 |
| Totals | 1,053,247 | 335,151 | 718,096 | 240,387 | 477,709 |

As has already been intimated in the Financial Statement, the Government proposes to devote £200,000 of the accumulated sinking funds, set free this year by our loan-conversion operations, to public-works purposes. One hundred and twelve thousand pounds of this amount it is proposed to allocate to Miscellaneous Public Works, under Part I. of the Fund (as shown on Table A appended to

1—D. 1.

^{*} The actual balance on the 31st March, 1890, was £233,675, but during the year 1890-91 recoveries were made on account of previous years to the amount of £5,781.

this Statement), and the balance of eighty-eight thousand pounds to Railway

Works, under Part III. of the Fund (as shown on Table C).

The following table shows the state of the Public Works Fund on the 31st March last, and an estimate of how it will stand on the 31st March next if the proposals which I have now the honour to submit to the House are approved of:—

| 01. | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Part I. | Part II. | Part III. | Total. |
| Cash balances on 31st March, 1891 Credit from released sinking funds Probable recoveries during the year | £ 110,645 112,000 | £ 356,107 | £ 251,344 88,000 14,000 | £ 718,096 200,000 14,000 |
| | 222,645 | 356,107 | 353,344 | 932,096 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 200,139 | 197,631 | 261,426 | 659,196 |
| Estimated cash balances on 31st March, 1892, available for expenditure after that date | 22,506 | 158,476 | 91,918 | 272,900 |
| | | | | |
| | Part I. | Part II. | Part III. | Total. |
| Cash balances on 31st March, 1891 Credit from released sinking funds Probable recoveries during the year | £ 110,645 112,000 | £ 356,107 | £ 251,344 88,000 14,000 | £ 718,096 200,000 14,000 |
| | 222,645 | 356,107 | 353,344 | 932,096 |
| Total appropriation proposed for expenditure during 1891–92, and to cover liabilities at end of year | 221,419 | 267,631 | 348,426 | 837,476 |
| Estimated balance on 31st March, 1892, available for future appropriation | 1,226 | 88,476 | 4,918 | 94,620 |

The expenditure on all works and services throughout the colony under the Public Works Fund up to the 31st March last, including the purchase of the Provincial and District railways, has amounted to a total sum of £28,110,081, the principal items being as follows, viz.: Railways, £15,208,374; Roads, £3,598,163; Immigration, £2,145,150; Public Buildings, £1,780,785; Purchase of Native Lands, £1,196,479; Lighthouses, Harbour-works, and Harbour Defences, £881,818; Defence Purposes generally, £429,719; Telegraph Extension, £606,648; Waterworks on Goldfields, £561,101; Cost of and Discount on raising Loans, &c., £1,021,472; and Departmental, £352,170.

DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION.

On taking charge of the Public Works Department, I expected to have found that the expenses in connection with its administration would have been but small, seeing that our predecessors had advised the abolition of the department, and that their policy in this respect was initiated three years ago. On procuring the returns showing the Head and District offices' administrative expenses, however, I found that they were still very large, and that the department was considerably overmanned in view of the reduced amount of work which it is now called upon to perform.

The country having decided upon strict economy being observed in all departments of the Government service, and the Government having determined to administer this department in future on business lines, it became evident that further retrenchment must be made therein, and the services of some forty officers were accordingly dispensed with, the saving in salaries being over £8,000 per annum, while the compensation payable to the officers leaving amounted to

£2,239.

So far as the present arrangement of the staff is concerned, there is no alteration of moment required. Owing to the ill-health of Mr. W. N. Blair, the late Engineer-in-Chief, Mr. Hales, the District Engineer at Auckland, had been appointed by my predecessor as Acting Engineer-in-Chief. Mr. Blair unfortunately died shortly afterwards, and by his death the colony lost a faithful and valued public servant, and one whom it will be most difficult to replace. the vacancy has not been filled, but Mr. Hales has continued to perform the duties of the Engineer-in-Chiefship. A slight change has, however, been made, inasmuch as Mr. Blow, the former Assistant Under-Secretary, has been appointed Acting Under-Secretary.

3

It is necessary that the relative positions of, and the work to be done in, the clerical and engineering branches of the department should be more clearly defined, as the colony cannot afford to pay professional officers to perform work of a clerical nature. It is my intention, therefore, to arrange that all the clerical and administrative work of the department shall in future be undertaken by the Under-Secretary and his staff. This will leave the Engineer-in-Chief free to deal with questions of a purely engineering character. By this arrangement a

saving will be effected, and the work will be more evenly distributed.

WORKING RAILWAYS.

The report of the Railway Commissioners, which has already been laid on the table of the House, shows the result of the working of the railways during the past year. The length of line completed and handed over to the Railway Commissioners for working during the year has been 22 miles 57 chains—namely, from Woodville to Palmerston, 17 miles 21 chains, and an extension of the Edendale-Toitois line from Wyndham to Glenham, 5 miles 36 chains; making a total length of line open for traffic at the close of the financial year of 1,836 miles. On this length of railway no less a sum than £1,121,701 was earned during the year, the net profit, after defraying all working-expenses, being £420,998, which is equivalent to a return of £2 18s. 11d. per cent. on the capital invested. This return is practically the same as that of last year, which was £2 19s. 5d. per cent. For the current financial year I regret to observe that the Railway Commissioners do not anticipate quite so favourable a result. They estimate a net revenue for the year of £414,000 only, as against £420,998 for last year; and, as the mileage and capital cost of the lines will be greater at the end of this year than at the end of last year, it is manifest that, if the Commissioners' estimate is not exceeded, the percentage return for the present year must fall short of that for last year.

The best-paying sections during the late financial year have been the two coal-carrying lines on the west coast of the South Island, the Westport Section having yielded a return of £5 10s. 9d. per cent., and the Greymouth Section £4 16s. 8d. per cent. Next to these two lines comes the Hurunui-Bluff system, embracing 1,074 miles of railway, on which the return has been

£3 7s. 11d. per cent.

There has been a fair increase in the traffic during the year, the most noticeable increases being in live-stock, which increased from 1,069,253 head in 1889-90 to 1,348,946 in 1890-91, and grain, which increased from 498,198 tons in the former year to 528,682 tons in the latter. Passengers increased from 3,376,459 to 3,433,629.

Attention was drawn in the Public Works Statement of last year to a gratifying increase in traffic on the Wellington-Eketahuna Section, and it is pleasing to note that this year there is a still further improvement on the same line, the profit realised having increased from £2 8s. 10d. per cent. to £2 16s. 9d. per cent. Substantial increases are also observable on some of the other sections, the most noticeable being the following: Whangarei-Kamo, from 11s. 4d. per cent. in 1889-90 to £1 12s. 2d. per cent. in 1890-91; the Auckland system generally from £1 9s. 10d. per cent. to £2 4s. 4d. per cent, and the Greymouth Section from £4 3s. 3d. per cent. to £4 16s. 8d. per cent.

Representations have been made to the Government by the Railway Commissioners that a considerable expenditure is necessary to increase the accommodation and appliances on the opened lines in order to adequately meet the requirements of the ever-increasing traffic. A sum of £40,000 has been asked for for expenditure during the current financial year; and a vote for this amount has been placed on the estimates accordingly; also for an additional amount of £3,000 for improving the wharfage accommodation at Picton, thus bringing the total amount of the vote for works on opened lines up to £43,000.

The existing loan allocation for additions to opened lines being exhausted, special provision will have to be made for the whole of this sum. amount a special credit of about £14,000 is expected to be received during the year on account of certain rolling-stock which the Railway Commissioners, with the concurrence of the Government, have sold to the Government of Western Australia, and the balance of £29,000 we propose to take from the Public Works Funds.

The question of the control of the loan expenditure on additions to open lines has engaged the serious consideration of the Government. It appears that for several months after the appointment of the Railway Commissioners this expenditure continued to be controlled by the Minister for Public Works; but in September, 1889, the Audit Department ruled that under section 46 of the Government Railways Act all moneys voted for expenditure on opened railways, whether for purposes of maintenance or improvement, and whether derived from revenue or from loan, must be expended solely under the control of the Commis-Since that date, therefore, the Minister for Public Works has had no voice in or control over the expenditure of the amounts voted out of the Public Works Fund for additions to open lines.

While not desiring to take the actual expending of the moneys voted for works of this class out of the hands of the Commissioners, the Government nevertheless considers that it is undesirable that the expenditure of funds derived from loan should be removed from the control of the Minister for Public Works; and a proposal will therefore be made to again place the vote for additions to open lines under Ministerial control, as was formerly the case. actual expending of the money will still rest with the Railway Commissioners, but it is intended that the Commissioners should obtain the authority of the Minister before incurring any expense or liability under the vote referred to, and also that they should furnish proper vouchers to the Minister for the expenditure of the amounts authorised.

Of the total amount of £43,000 proposed to be voted for the current year a sum of £16,000 is proposed to be expended in new rolling-stock. The allocation of the remainder of the vote which appears in the estimates is that recommended by the Railway Commissioners, and £3,000 as already stated for extending the wharfage accommodation at Picton, a work which the Government regards as urgently necessary.

For some time past there has been considerable agitation in favour of a trial being given on our railways to the "zone" system, as advocated by Mr. Samuel Vaile, of Auckland. The position in which the Legislature has placed our

railways, however, prevents any change being made for the present.

In connection with the management of our railways there has, unfortunately, been a great deal of friction between the Commissioners and their employés and ex-employés, and I have used my best endeavours to remove that friction and to promote good feeling.

I have not thought it wise to interfere in any way with the Commissioners in the details of the management of the railways, as such an interference would be a violation of the intention of Parliament as expressed in the Government Railways Act. At the same time, as the political head of the Railway Department, I have carried out the duties dependent upon the position in that spirit which I considered that Parliament desired should prevail.

From the number of claims preferred to Parliament every session by employés or ex-employés who have been injured in the railway service, or the widows or children of men killed, or who have died while in that service, it becomes more and more evident that an equitable scheme for the insurance of our railway employés is an absolute necessity. The Railway Commissioners

D.<u>~</u>1.

have prepared proposals to meet the difficulty on two occasions, but these proposals have not proved acceptable to the men.

Wellington and Manawatu Railway.

The Government has given full consideration to the proposals which have been brought forward by honourable members from time to time in reference to the purchase of the Wellington and Manawatu Railway. The question requires consideration first of all from a financial point of view, and the condition of our finances at the present time is such that it would be inadvisable for the colony to undertake so great an additional liability. Some time ago negotiations were entered into between the Company and the Government, and terms were then offered to the Company which were fair and reasonable. The Company refused, however, to accept them, and from that time to this they have not approached the Government on the subject. It would be impolitic for the Government to endeavour to force the Company to dispose of its property, and would only result in the colony having to pay more for the railway.

There is doubtless great force in the contention that if the line were purchased a considerable saving could be effected in the cost of its administration, and that the saving thus effected could be given to the settlers in the shape of

cheaper through rates, instead of the special rates now charged.

As matters stand, however, the Government considers that it would be unwise to take action at present.

RAILWAYS UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

On taking office the Government found that, with the exception of one or two works that were nearing completion, there was nothing of any importance that was being proceeded with, most of the votes for railway-works having

already been expended.

In the course of the investigations which I made into the working of the department, I discovered that, whilst the conditions for public-works contracts provided that sub-contracting was not to be allowed, in actual practice this condition was evaded, so much so, in fact, that the departmental officers had for some time looked upon it as a dead-letter. Knowing the evils arising from the practice, I determined that steps of a drastic nature should be taken to effectually put a stop to it, and accordingly had amended conditions of contract pre-It may perhaps be contended that by the stoppage of sub-contracting the works will cost the colony more to construct. This is a fallacy, however, and The provision has always been in the Governresults have proved it to be so. ment conditions of contract, and contractors of good standing have tendered for works well knowing that subletting was forbidden, and being fully prepared to carry out their contracts without subletting accordingly, and have, notwithstanding this, been successful in obtaining the contract, while in other instances other contractors, not satisfied with a fair profit on the work, have also endeavoured by subletting to make money at the expense of their workmen. The sweating system in its most flagrant and baneful attributes has been practised, as the sub-contractors have been led to take work at prices that could not pay them, with the result that the business people who have supplied them with goods have very often not been paid; the work has been done in a slovenly manner, and frequently delayed long after the date fixed for its completion; and the result to the district in which the work is situated instead of being of a beneficial character has proved to be the reverse.

Contemporaneously with the question of sub-contracting, I also took into consideration the question of the necessity of inaugurating a new system in connection with the construction of our public works—a system which, in the near future, must, I think, obtain throughout. I allude to the system of constructing works on the co-operative principle—that is, giving the work direct to the workmen, and dispensing with middlemen altogether. An opportunity for introducing the system occurred in connection with the construction of certain sections of the Ngakawau Railway extension to Mokihinui. Public tenders had been invited for certain sections of this railway, the conditions

being of the most liberal character: no deposit was required, and the work was cut up into short lengths. Almost immediately the tenders were accepted for some of the sections the contracts were thrown up, and it became a choice therefore between calling for fresh tenders on the original method and giving the co-operative principle a trial. On arriving in Westport I found a large number of men who had flocked there from different parts of the colony, expecting to get employment on the construction of this railway. the delay that calling for fresh tenders would have involved, I decided to let the sections referred to—three in number—on the co-operative principle, and asked the men to divide themselves into parties of about fifty each, and to select from each party certain trustees, the trustees to take the work from the Government in the ordinary way, but the work itself to be done by the whole of the men, each one having equal interests with his fellows; the price to be given to be fixed by the Engineer in charge of the work. On this the men went to work in a They have now almost completed their contracts, and are very well satisfied with the result. As often occurs when new methods are adopted, there was a little friction at first, and a little difficulty in the classification of the men. The strong and able-bodied men did not altogether like to work for the aged and the feeble, but, after classifying both the men and the work, and giving the lighter work to the aged and less capable men, and the heavier work to those best fitted for it, the earnings, as a whole, proved satisfactory, and the men are quite prepared to go to work again on the same principle if further work was

The experience gained in this instance has indicated the course which it will be advisable to adopt in the future. It should be arranged—(1) That the men form themselves into parties voluntarily; (2) in case there are more men than work can be found for, the men of equal capabilities should ballot amongst themselves as to who is to get the work; and (3) that a classification of the men be arranged beforehand, so that the abler and stronger men, and those accustomed to the work, might receive the largest share of the profits, the next or second-class a slightly lower rate, and older and weaker men a somewhat lower rate again. By so doing, the feeling of a man working for his fellows would be avoided, also the feeling on the part of others that they were dependent on their fellows. With a suitable classification on the lines that I have indicated, the system would, I am satisfied, work on the whole admirably.

Considering that the system is only now being tried for the first time in connection with our public works in New Zealand, it must be conceded that it has proved fairly successful; and, as we gain further practical experience with its working, I have no hesitation whatever in saying that it will ere long be recognised as the proper system on which our public works should be constructed.

The colony in the past has not received the benefit that it should have received from the public-works expenditure. We have had contractors who have made large fortunes and who have taken the money so quickly and easily made and spent it in the Mother-country or in the other colonies. Again, we have had large sums of money expended in the different districts, yet the districts have not profited by the expenditure. We have had large estates made valuable by the construction of works, and yet we have not increased the settlement on the land. Had the system of co-operation obtained in years gone by,—had lands adjoining the works been thrown open for settlement as the works progressed,—had those employed shared in the profits in addition to their wages, which is the principle of the co-operative system—then, as they shared their profits, so they would have taken up the lands and settled thereon. It is necessary that a remedy should be devised for the mistakes of the past, and that remedy is the construction of works on the co-operative system, and the simultaneous throwing-open of lands for settlement in the vicinity of the works. The work will not cost the colony any more, and a large portion of the money expended on the same will come back to the Treasury in the shape of payments made for the purchase or rent of lands.

Another advantage to each district-will also ensue. In calling for tenders for works on a large scale it has often occurred that in the locality in which the work is situated there has been a large amount of labour available, but the con-

tractor, coming, as he frequently does, from another provincial district, brings his own men with him. The work, therefore, instead of providing labour for those resident in the district, has the reverse effect, as men who go there expecting to obtain employment do not receive it, owing to the contractor having brought his men with him, and hence the labour-market in the district, instead of being relieved, is congested more than it was before. Not only so, but, as our experience has recently demonstrated, we have had the labour-market glutted in one part of the colony whilst in other parts labouring men were not obtainable. I attribute this inequality, to a large extent, to the system that has obtained in the construction of our public works. There is, doubtless, a certain class of public works, where technical skill is required—such as large bridges and so forth—in which the old system of doing the work by public tender, and having a middleman in the shape of a contractor, will, for a time at least, be necessary; but, in the course of time, even this, as working-men gain more experience, and the absurdity of the middleman being kept to make a profit from both the Government and the workmen is more clearly recognised, will be seen to be entirely unnecessary.

There will also sometimes be a difficulty in carrying out what I have suggested as regards settlement of lands, owing to the lands in some parts of the colony being held by the Natives or by private owners. As a case in point, take the construction of the North Island Main Trunk Railway. If we proceed with the construction of that line to any material extent, it will happen that the further we progress through or approach towards Native lands the more difficult it will become for the Government to deal with the Natives, and the higher the price we shall have to pay. The same also applies as regards private lands. Take, for instance, the Blenheim-Awatere Railway. The completion of that work means that every pound which the Government spends upon the railway will give an increased value of twice that amount to the lands through which the railway runs, and which is held by a very few individuals. The Government considers, therefore, that it would be folly, under these circumstances, to construct these railways much further until arrangements have been made with the Natives for the purchase of their lands, and with the owners of private lands that they will lease or dispose of the lands to be benefited, on terms to be agreed upon between the Government and the owners of such lands.

I will now refer to the several railway-works in course of construction, dealing first with those in the North Island.

KAMO-KAWAKAWA.

I regret to say that the prospects so far as the Kawakawa Railway is concerned are somewhat disheartening. The line has cost in construction something like £90,000, and the coalfield, for the opening-up of which it was constructed, will in about six months be worked out. Prospecting for further coal has been carried on, but so far without any good results.

In reference to the construction of the line from Kamo to Kawakawa, the Government thinks that the time has come to take action in the matter. We therefore propose to provide this year for the extension of the line from Kamo to Hikurangi, and to devote to this purpose the money at present allocated to the doubling of the Auckland-Penrose line. We do not, however, propose to extend the line from Whangarei to Grahamstown. Any further extension of the railway that may be decided upon in the future should be in the direction of Kawakawa, with the view of connecting the Kamo and Kawakawa Railways, and so communicating with deep water at Opua.

From inquiries made I am fully satisfied that the coal-deposits at Hikurangi are of an extensive character, also that the expense of getting the coal will be small, so that when completed the returns from this line will probably be equal

to those of the Brunner-Greymouth Railway.

Another very strong ground for the construction of this extension is the fact that it brings the railway to within a few miles of the Puhipuhi Forest, where now stands at the risk of fire something like 130,000,000ft. of available timber, valued at between £30,000 and £35,000. To see a valuable asset like

this remaining, as it has done, year after year, at such imminent risk, amounts almost to a criminality. To attempt to dispose of the timber before the line is extended would be a serious blunder, as speculators would buy it up on the prospect of the railway being constructed; but if the line were constructed first, and then the land upon which the timber stands were cut up into blocks of 300 or 400 acres, and the right to cut the timber thereon submitted to public competition, allowing those who lease the blocks or purchase the timber to make their own connections with the railway, I feel satisfied that from the sale of the timber alone the Crown would be reimbursed the entire cost of the line.

HELENSVILLE NORTHWARDS.

The works on the Makarau Section (3 miles 6 chains in length) of this railway have been steadily pushed on with, and the formation as far as the tunnel is practically finished. The tunnel is in hand, and a commencement has been made with the work beyond it. The Mount Rix Wharf has also been finished during the year, and the line surveyed for an additional distance of about $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles, and a trial survey run to a little south of Wellsford.

After providing for liabilities, which amounted on the 31st March last to £21,384, the balance remaining on the allocation for this railway is £18,910.

The Government, however, does not think it would be advisable under existing circumstances to proceed further with the construction of this railway; and, in coming to this conclusion, we are acting on the advice of the Railway Commissioners, who are well able to judge in the matter. The vote proposed is for the purpose of covering the liabilities already existing and any minor contingencies that may arise.

GRAHAMSTOWN-TE AROHA.

Very little work was done on this line during last year, as may be judged from the smallness of the expenditure thereon, which amounted to £973 only.

There is a considerable sum of money standing to the credit of the line, however, under the allocation of funds as determined by the Loan Act of 1886; the unexpended balance on the 31st March last being £32,096. A sum of £63,000 has been expended on the work, the whole of which is lying perfectly useless and waste, and whilst in the near future there is not much hope of the full completion of the line it would still be well to construct the railway from Te Aroha to Paeroa, as by so doing some return upon the whole outlay would be received. The mines in the district referred to are now in a most prosperous condition, and the general outlook warrants the Government in giving special consideration to the construction of the line between the two places mentioned. The Government will, therefore, ask for an appropriation of £32,000 for this railway, which is practically the whole amount of the existing loan allocation for the work.

PUTARURU-ROTORUA.

On this line the Kaponga contract—which includes platelaying—10½ miles in length, and which brings the line to a point about 13½ miles from the Rotorua Township, is expected to be finished in about three months from now. Of the remaining 13½ miles between the end of this contract and Rotorua, 6 miles of earthwork, some culverts, and also some drainage-works at the Rotorua end of the line have already been done, having been undertaken by Maori labour about three years ago.

The completion of the Kaponga section will not, however, bring the line to a point where it will be of any utility for traffic. It has been suggested that a road might be made from the present road to the termination of the Kaponga contract, but the construction of this road, which would be 6 miles in length, would take a large sum of money, and when completed would not shorten the distance to Rotorua to any appreciable extent. Instead, therefore, of constructing the road the Government proposes, with the utmost despatch, to extend the line for another 4½ miles, at which point it would intersect the road from Cambridge to Rotorua.

The balance of £19,429 available on the existing loan allocation for this

work is only just sufficient to cover the liabilities already incurred on account of it, it is therefore proposed to allocate an additional sum of £15,571 thereto out of the released sinking funds. This will bring the total available funds for the line up to £35,000, and any further amount that may be required in order to complete it to the point indicated can be allocated when available.

NORTH ISLAND MAIN TRUNK RAILWAY.

The only work that has been in hand at the northern end of this line for some time past is the Poro-o-tarao Tunnel, and this has been completed during the year. At the southern end of the line a contract for the Mangaonoho section (nearly 4 miles in length, and including platelaying), has been let, and a good start made with the work; and a further length of about 2 miles between the end of that section and the Makohine has been got ready for construction, to meet the demands of the labour market, and is now in course of formation by the "Unemployed."

The balance at the credit of the North Island Main Trunk Railway Account on the 31st March last was £356,107. Of the £1,000,000 loan specially raised for this work, £394,942 has been spent on the construction of the railway; £48,137 on the construction of roads to give access thereto; £136,454 on the purchase of Native lands within the railway-area; £12,572 on departmental services; while the charges and expenses of raising the loan amounted to £51,788: thus leaving an available balance on the 31st March last of £356,107, as already stated. Of this amount, £83,831 has been specially allocated for the purchase of Native lands, that being the balance unexpended on the 31st March last of the total allocation made for that purpose under "The North Island Main Trunk Railway Loan Application Act, 1886," and the Amendment Act of 1889. The net amount available for the construction of the railway, and for roads to give access thereto, is £267,076, the balance of £5,200 being allocated to departmental expenses. We ask this year for an appropriation of £130,000 for railway construction-works, £50,000 for roads to give access to the railway, and £3,000 for further surveys. Only £113,000 of the total amount, however, is proposed for actual expenditure within the year; and, on account of this, liabilities already exist to the amount of £44,903.

At the north end of the line there is a section between the portion already completed and the Poro-o-tarao Tunnel, on which nothing has at present been done. This section, which is 11 miles 9 chains in length, it is proposed to put in hand as soon as my honourable colleague the Native Minister is in a position to state that the acquisition of land in the locality has progressed sufficiently to admit of the work being gone on with without detriment to the land-purchase transactions of A vote for £65,000 has been placed on the Estimates for this his department. section accordingly. With the view of saving time it is also proposed to let a contract for the Makohine Viaduct at the southern end of the line, as that work will take a considerable time to construct, and if not put in hand soon would retard the prosecution of the works when the Native land difficulty is removed. The vote proposed provides for this, and for the completion of the Makohine section now in hand by the "unemployed." The Native lands are being acquired as fast as possible, and, as soon as circumstances permit, the Government will call for tenders for the works for which the votes have been taken.

WOODVILLE-PALMERSTON.

This important line, the last link in the chain of communication to connect Napier with Taranaki, Wanganui, and Wellington, was opened for public traffic, with some little local demonstration, on the 9th March last.

Some heavy slips took place in the Manawatu Gorge during the winter and spring of 1890, which considerably retarded the progress of the works, and delayed the opening beyond the date expected; but it is satisfactory to note that no slips of any considerable magnitude have occurred since the line has been open for traffic.

EKETAHUNA-WOODVILLE.

Every mile of railway made either from Eketahuna or Woodville will promote settlement, and be of great benefit to the district and the colony. We propose, therefore, to ask the House to vote a sum of £17,000, which will be expended partly at one end of the line and partly at the other. This must be taken only as an instalment on account of the cost of constructing the line, and later on, at an early date, when funds may be available, a further allocation to insure the completion of the connection must be made.

WELLINGTON-EKETAHUNA (TE ARO EXTENSION).

There is a sufficient balance on the allocation for railways, under Part I. of the Public Works Fund, to defray the cost of the proposed extension of this line to the Te Aro end of the City of Wellington. Our predecessors recommended this work, and requested the sanction of Parliament thereto, but from various circumstances that consent was withheld. The longer the construction of the work is delayed, however, the more serious will the complications become. The Railway Commissioners strongly recommend that the work should be proceeded with, and we therefore propose that the amount required for its construction shall be voted out of the balance of the railway allocation under Part I. of the fund.

I will now refer to the railways under construction in the South Island, but, before doing so, will briefly remark on some representations made to me during my recent visit to Nelson on the subject of a proposed deviation of the existing railway between Nelson and Belgrove.

NELSON-BELGROVE.

It was pointed out to me that great inconvenience is caused owing to the steep grades on the existing line immediately after leaving Nelson. It is urged that, by carrying the line from the Port, round the rocks, until it joins the present line over the hill at Stoke, a cheap and level line could be secured. The local authorities, viz., the Nelson Borough Council and the Waimea County Council, have decided to make a road along the route referred to, and have asked the Government for assistance towards the construction of the same, on the understanding that they will form the road to a sufficient width to at some future time carry the railway. The total cost of the work would be about £9,000. The proposal has great advantages, and the Government considers that it would be wise to assist in the matter by granting a reasonable subsidy. It is therefore proposed to subsidise the work to the extent of one-third of its cost, and a vote for £1,000 as a money contribution thereto appears on the estimates this year. The balance of the Government contribution it is proposed should be given in the form of prison labour.

BLENHEIM-AWATERE.

The Utawai contract, which will complete the formation of this line to the Dashwood Pass, has progressed fairly well during the year, and is now nearing completion. The vote proposed for the current year is to cover the liabilities already existing, and to provide for a short extension of the line to the freezingworks.

The freezing industry in this locality has assumed such proportions that the expenditure of a reasonable sum to complete the line to the works is warranted, as the portion of the line referred to will amply pay the interest upon its construction, and will also tend to increase the returns from the remainder of the

Picton-Blenheim Railway.

As regards the further extension to the Awatere, a great deal must depend upon the attitude which the owners of the private lands through which the line will run decide to take up in reference to the matter. If an undertaking is given binding the owners to sell or lease their lands at rates which the Government may consider reasonable, it would probably be in the interests of the colony to undertake the extension of the line as far as the Awatere.

WESTPORT-NGAKAWAU-MOKIHINUI.

The extension of the Westport-Ngakawau Railway to Mokihinui, which was authorised by "The Westport-Ngakawau Railway Extension Act, 1890," to be undertaken at the cost of the Westport Harbour Board, is being vigorously proceeded with. The formation is now almost completed, a large part of which,

as previously stated, has been done under the co-operative system.

The bridge over the Ngakawau River, a structure of fourteen spans of 40ft. each, and two of 11ft. each, has been let by contract in the ordinary way, the contract time being ten months from the date of the acceptance of the tender (29th May last), and the contractor is making fair progress with the work. The laying of the permanent-way will be proceeded with shortly, with the view of bringing the coal from the Mokihinui mines into the market at the earliest possible date.

GREYMOUTH-HOKITIKA.

On this railway work is now proceeding as vigorously as the funds voted for the purpose will permit. A contract for the Kapitea section (formation only), $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles in length, was let in December last, and the work is now well in hand. Since that date a contract has been let for the completion of the Arahura Bridge and the approaches thereto, as well as for the planking of the bridge, so as to render it available for road- as well as railway-traffic, and this contract has just been completed; and several small works have been let on the co-operative principle. The total expenditure on the line to 31st March last has been over £100,000, for which no returns whatever have been received; and costly wooden bridges have been constructed which ere long will require renewing.

The necessity for the early completion of this work becomes more and more urgent every day. Owing to the recent dry weather on the West Coast steamers have been unable to cross the Hokitika bar, and Hokitika has simply been under Large quantities of merchandise have been landed on the wharf at Greymouth, but there have been no ready means of taking it to the people at Hokitika and South Westland. Goods have actually had to be carried overland to Hokitika by means of wagons a distance of from 40 to 45 miles. We therefore purpose for the present to ask the House to appropriate the sum of £26,000 to this railway, which will enable the formation and the bridges throughout the

entire line to be completed.

OTAGO CENTRAL.

This line was opened to Middlemarch, a distance of 40 miles from its junction with the main Dunedin and Invercargill Railway, on the 4th May last. The line has also been formed and rails laid for a distance of 2 miles beyond Middlemarch, to connect with the Ballast Reserve.

Working-drawings and estimates have been prepared for a further 56 miles of this railway, namely, to the Ida Valley, opposite Blackstone Hill, a distance of 981 miles from Wingatui Junction, on the main Dunedin-Invercargill line, and

106 miles from Dunedin.

In connection with this work much has been said and much written, and probably the House is well versed in the history of the subject; but, having heard so many conflicting opinions, I decided to make a personal inspection of the line and the country it traverses, with the result that I have come to the conclusion that the work should be expeditiously proceeded with.

Central Otago is approached at the present time on the north by the line

from Palmerston to Dunback; in the centre by the Otago Central; and in the

south by the Lawrence and Kelso-Tapanui lines.

The goods for central Otago are conveyed principally by the Dunback and Lawrence lines, so that on the extension of the Otago Central Railway the carriage of goods on those lines will decrease; but every mile of the Otago Central line now made will bring it nearer the land fit for cultivation, and will have the effect of promoting settlement, besides considerably lessening the cost of carriage The state of the roads for traffic in the winter must be very bad They were bad when I went over them, and that was in fairly good indeed. weather.

12

Taking into consideration the necessity for railway communication and the money already expended, it is impossible to stop the line at its present terminus. We therefore propose to appropriate a sum of £30,000, to be expended in constructing the line from Middlemarch towards Hyde. This must only be taken as an instalment on account, and as further funds are available additional allocations will be made.

In my tour through Central Otago I did not see the country at its best, but the one redeeming feature of all others was that, in each place, the repeated cry was, "We want some land thrown open for settlement." With a genuine demand for land for settlement, and with the prospect of irrigation (which is almost indispensable) in the early future, there is every probability that two things will shortly disappear: that is, the rabbit-pest and the non-progressive condition of the people settled in this part of the colony; and we shall find that, by the construction of this railway, instead of a wild waste, occupied largely by rabbits, we shall have a thrifty population settled in a prosperous and productive country.

As the existing loan allocation for this railway is practically exhausted, it is proposed to provide the amount required for its further extension partly from the released sinking funds and partly from a re-allocation of the loan moneys under

Part III. of the Public Works Fund.

CATLIN'S RIVER RAILWAY.

The Glenomaru Section of this railway, a length of 6½ miles, has recently been completed, and vested in the Railway Commissioners. The line was opened for public traffic to the Township of Glenomaru on the 15th July last. A further short section, half a mile in length only, but including a tunnel 12½ chains long,

has been let by contract, and is well in hand.

On the completion of the works on the Otago Central Railway the want of employment in the district became very great. There being some money available for the construction of the Catlin's River line, a section of about $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles in length was authorised to be let on terms similar to those for the construction of the Ngakawau–Mokihinui Railway. There was a little friction at first; but the work is now proceeding rapidly, and the men employed are fairly satisfied with their returns.

The vote proposed is required to complete the line to the point to which it is now in hand. When completed to that point it will meet all the requirements of the district for the present. There is, moreover, considerable diversity of opinion in the locality as to the best route to adopt for the further extension of the railway.

SEAWARD BUSH RAILWAY.

As considerable diversity of opinion seemed to exist in Southland as regards the relative merits of the Seaward Bush and Edendale–Fortrose Railways, and as both lines will, to a large extent, open up the same district, I determined to visit the locality, and, after making inquiries on the spot, I have come to the conclusion that it would be a greater advantage to the colony to extend the Seaward Bush Railway than the Edendale–Fortrose line. The land in the vicinity of the former line is fairly good, and the extension would promote settlement, and would also bring within marketable distance a very large forest of valuable timber—in fact, the cost of the extension of the line would quickly be recouped from the sale of the timber alone. As compared with the proposed extension of the Edendale–Fortrose Railway, the advantages are greatly on the side of the Seaward Bush line. Under these circumstances, therefore, we propose to take a vote for £12,000 to complete the latter line from its present terminus to a point well within the forest, a distance of about five miles. Its further extension will depend upon funds being available hereafter.

SUMMARY.

The various appropriations proposed for railway-works this year total to a sum of £484,976. Of this sum £323,289 is proposed for expenditure out of allocations already made to the railways on which it is proposed to expend it;

£88,000 is taken from the released sinking funds; £14,000 is derived from the sale of rolling-stock no longer required; and the remainder is obtained from a rearrangement of the balances under the allocations as determined by the Loan Acts.

13

As regards the re-allocation of these unexpended balances, the Government considers that the pressing requirements for the works on which it is proposed to expend them, and the dearth of employment which exists at the present time, and which has caused so large an exodus of our industrial population, fully justify

the proposals submitted.

One of the allocations proposed to be diverted is that for doubling the line between Auckland and Penrose, for which work a sum of £23,000 was provided no less than five years ago, but which no Government has yet proposed to expend. Another is the allocation for the Riversdale–Switzers Railway, which, as stated by the late Government in their Public Works Statement of 1889, is insufficient to complete the line. That Government did not see its way to provide the additional amount required to complete it, and recommended that no further work should be done upon the line at that time. The Hon. E. Mitchelson, when Minister for Public Works in the late Administration, took the view that, as the line, being a branch line, would be an expensive one to work, requiring, as it would, a special staff and special rolling-stock, its further prosecution was not warranted at present; and last year no mention whatever was made of the railway in the Public Works Statement delivered by my predecessor.

These two allocations are mentioned as instances merely, but there are others that are situated almost similarly, and which we propose to deal with in the same

way.

In view, therefore, of the facts that the money at present is lying idle and useless, and that interest has to be paid upon it notwithstanding its unproductiveness, and also that other works that could be constructed with it, and which, when constructed, would be of a reproductive character, are urgently required, the Government proposes a re-allocation of these unexpended balances, with the view of turning them to profitable account.

After all, it is largely a mere question of accounts, and if circumstances alter materially hereafter the moneys now proposed to be diverted can doubtless be

replaced.

MIDLAND RAILWAY.

Although this railway is not being constructed directly by the Government, the colony is so largely interested in the undertaking that I deem it desirable to make special reference to the progress being made with the work, as was done by my honourable predecessor last year.

At the south end of the Brunnerton-Belgrove Section of the railway the portion between Brunnerton and Mawheraiti (Little Grey), a distance of 31 miles 3 chains, has been opened for traffic; the further portion from Mawheraiti to the Slab Hut (or Tawhai), 4 miles 50 chains in length, is now ready for opening; and the construction of the remainder of the line to Reefton, 5 miles 30 chains

in length, is well advanced.

A large slip at the mouth of the tunnel near Reefton has somewhat delayed the construction of the work, and necessitated the steepening of the grades. The alteration of the grades was made without obtaining the written consent of my predecessor, in terms of the contract, and the Company, on being written to on the subject, disputed the right of the Government to interfere in the matter of alterations of this nature. As, however, it turned out on inquiry that the alteration in question had been verbally mentioned to the late Engineer-in-Chief, and as, moreover, the department was aware that the same had been made, and had not objected to it, I allowed the matter to proceed, but I have taken steps to insure that in future no alterations shall be made unless the plans thereof have been approved beforehand in terms of the contract.

At the north end of the same section of the railway a contract has been let, called the Belgrove contract, 5½ miles in length, for the formation-works of the

railway from a junction with the Government line from Nelson to Belgrove, up to and including the long tunnel through the Spooner Range, and the works are

progressing satisfactorily.

The estimated cost of this section, including the acquisition of the necessary land, probable extras on the contract, &c., is about £60,000, and the work is to be completed by the 3rd October, 1892. A bond for £20,000 has been entered into by the Company to insure that the expenditure on the section shall amount to at least £60,000, as provided by the Midland Railway Contract, and a cash deposit of £5,000 has also been taken to insure the due completion of the same, as required by "The Midland Railway Contract Act, 1890."

same, as required by "The Midland Railway Contract Act, 1890."

On the East and West Coast section of the railway but little new work has been put in hand during the year, the question of the deviation of the line near Lake Brunner, which was authorised on certain conditions by "The Midland Railway Contract Act, 1890," not having been finally settled until the 7th July The Company, however, let a contract for the Kotuku Section, 5 miles and 34½ chains in length, promptly on the deviation being assented to, and will, I understand, let further contracts shortly. Some difficulty arose as to compliance with the conditions that Parliament imposed in reference to the deviation, which resulted in negotiations of a somewhat lengthy nature, and it was only after considerable trouble that the matter was definitely settled. It is not necessary to go into details of these negotiations here. Suffice it to say that terms satisfactory to both the Government and the Company were ultimately agreed upon, while at the same time the wishes of Parliament were respected. A short piece of the line from Kaimata to Stony Creek, a distance of 1 mile 42 chains, has recently been completed and passed as safe and fit for traffic, thus bringing up the total length of completed line on this section of the railway to a little over 10 miles.

At the Springfield end of the same section of the railway no new works have, so far as the Government is aware, been put in hand during the late financial year; but the Springfield contract, which was let in January, 1890, is now

nearing completion.

The Midland Railway contract was signed on the 3rd August, 1888; the contract time for the completion of the whole of the works contracted for being ten years from the date of the original contract entered into with the colonial syndicate on the 17th January, 1885, so that a period of less than three and a half years now remains before the whole railway from Springfield to Brunnerton and from Brunnerton to Belgrove should be completed and open for traffic.

The amount agreed upon as the estimated cost of the whole railway was £2,500,000, and the cost of the works so far completed and ready for traffic (estimated on the basis laid down in the contract) is in round figures £230,000. If we add to this a sum of £120,000 as the possible value (on the same basis) of the work so far done on the sections now under construction, we have a total sum of £350,000 as the approximate value (on the contract basis) of all the work so far done by the Company on its railway. This roughly represents about one-seventh of the whole work contracted for, leaving about six-sevenths, of the estimated value of £2,150,000, to be done in the remaining three and a half years of the contract term. From this it will be evident that the Company will have to proceed at a very much more rapid rate in the future than it has done in the past if the whole of the works contracted for are to be completed within the contract time, or anywhere near that time.

The land grants so far made to the Company under the contract total to an area of nearly 150,000 acres, of the estimated total value of about £115,000. The area granted during the late financial year was 74,526 acres, of an estimated

value of £64,103.

Negotiations have been going on between the Government and the Company in regard to the question of mining reserves, and also as to the disposal of lands for settlement purposes. I have considered that the first step to be taken to conserve the auriferous lands for mining is to proclaim reserves amounting in the aggregate to say 250,000 acres out of the 750,000 acres which the contract allows us to reserve; the first selections being in the immediate vicinity of the

workings, and in localities where gold is known to exist, and where the land would be wanted for bona fide mining. The proclamation of these reserves is proceeding as rapidly as possible; two blocks have been already proclaimed, and the Company has not demurred to the fairness of the selections made. A further

15

proclamation will be issued as rapidly as the plans can be prepared.

When these reserves are made the present regulations as to the disposal of lands for settlement can doubtless be modified. At the present time it takes several months before any land can be acquired. This is owing to the caution necessary to prevent auriferous lands being acquired by those who are ever on the watch for such an opportunity. For this the Company is in no way to blame. Persons who make the applications to them have selected land which is either auriferous or wanted for mining purposes, and they apply to the Company to purchase. When, however, reserves are made, the same caution will not be necessary, and land-selectors should be able to obtain land—at all events when the selections are advertised—within, at the most, three months from the date of selection.

KAIHU VALLEY RAILWAY.

This railway, which was constructed by the Kaihu Valley Railway Company under the provisions of the District Railways Acts, and mortgaged to the Government as security for a guarantee by the Crown of debentures issued by the Company to the amount of £47,000, was taken possession of on the 27th May, 1890, in consequence of non-payment by the Company of interest due on the guaranteed debentures referred to. With the view of affording the Company every opportunity of disposing of the railway on favourable terms, the Government refrained from exercising its powers of sale under the mortgage-deed until the 25th June last, on which date the line was offered for sale by public auction in Auckland, after notice of the proposed sale had been advertised in the chief cities of both New Zealand and Australia for a period of three months. As no eligible offer was received at that sale, the property was then directed to be sold under the conduct of the Registrar of the Supreme Court, in terms of the Property Law Consolidation Act, and was duly purchased on behalf of the Government at such sale (which was held on the 27th July last) for the sum of £1,000. Since being taken over the line has been worked by the Public Works Department, and the receipts have covered the working-expenses. It is intended

Since being taken over the line has been worked by the Public Works Department, and the receipts have covered the working-expenses. It is intended to submit to the House a Bill giving power to the Government to vest this railway in the Railway Commissioners, or to permit the Public Works Department to go on working it, pending arrangements being made as to its further extension.

It has been represented to the Government that if the line was extended another five miles or so it would open up a very large tract of good timber country, together with some very fair land suitable for settlement, and that with this extension the working of the line would become profitable. I am at the present time making further inquiries into this matter, and will apprise Parliament of the result of that inquiry before the session closes if possible.

HARBOURS.

For some time prior to the accession of the present Government to office the important harbour works at Westport and Greymouth were carried out nominally by Boards of local government officials at those places, but really under the direction of the Public Works or Marine Departments, the local Boards being mere dummy Boards appointed for the purpose of fulfilling the Westport and Greymouth Harbour Board Acts in the letter, while utterly violating them in the spirit. The Government decided that this state of affairs could not be allowed to continue, and the Boards were accordingly reconstituted and made independent of any Government control, except that specially provided for in the Harbour Acts.

During the year the Government has lost the services of the late Marine Engineer, Mr. C. Y. O'Connor having resigned that office in order to accept a

superior position under the Government of Western Australia. The Government does not intend to make any fresh appointment to this position, as it is considered that the duties of the office can very well be combined with those of the Engineer-in-Chiefship.

It is also proposed, with the view of effecting economy, to shortly amalgamate the Marine Department, so far at least as regards the construction and maintenance of lighthouses and harbour works and the inspection of machinery,

with the Public Works Department.

ROADS.

The total appropriation for the construction and improvement of roads last year was £181,112, and the expenditure thereon has been £71,683, while the liabilities existing at the close of the year amounted to £79,397, as follows:—

| Classes of Work. | Appropria- tion. | Expenditure. | Liabilities. |
|------------------|--|--|--|
| Main roads | £14,130 18,733 3,146 46,570 31,033 40,500 27,000 £181,112 | £ 9,904 12,489 1,586 24,285 4,884 5,848 12,687 £71,683 | £ 3,590 4,687 1,213 24,676 16,949 18,800 9,482 |

MAIN ROADS.

The expenditure on this class of roads has been devoted principally to maintenance purposes, although improvements of a permanent character have been made on some of them as far as the limited means at the disposal of the Govern-

ment would permit.

In addition to the liability of £3,590, it is proposed to vote a sum of £11,160 for the current year, as the Government cannot at present hand over all these roads to the local bodies to maintain out of their own funds; but the time is not far distant when the whole amount required for their upkeep will have to be provided by the local authorities through whose districts they pass.

MISCELLANEOUS ROADS AND BRIDGES.

Under this heading is included the Lyell Bridge, which is now finished; also the bridge over the Clutha at Cromwell, which is being constructed by the

Clutha County Council under a £1 for £1 subsidy.

Further improvements have been made to the Pelorus, Rai Valley, and other arterial roads. Details of the expenditure and liabilities on these roads will be found in the report of the Surveyor-General and in the tables attached to this Statement. A vote of £15,200 is proposed for this class of roads.

GRANTS-IN-AID.

The expenditure of £1,586 under this class was incurred wholly to provide work for the "unemployed." From January, 1889, to July, 1890, the Government was not called upon to provide relief work; but at the latter time it became necessary to start works in Canterbury and Otago, and the extension of road-works at Bealey Valley and at Catlin's River were therefore put in hand. Further works have recently been arranged for on roads near Pahiatua, in Wellington, and at Maruwhenua Pass, in Otago.

In view of the success that attended the adoption of the co-operative system on the Ngakawau Railway-works, it was decided to adopt the same system with the road-works at the Bealey. Previously the Government were paying 4s. 6d. per day to the men, and the result was that the State received but a poor return for its pittance, as no interest of course was taken in the work. Now the men—some seventy in number—are paid so much per chain for the work, and the

total cost has not exceeded what it would have been had the work been done by contract, and the men employed are well satisfied. Men who had been working under the old system, and who the overseers had considered were not able to do a fair day's work, and who were consequently not worth even the 4s. 6d. per day which they were paid, have turned out excellent work, and are moreover anxious and eager to do the work. Instead of being disappointed and complaining as they were in the past, they have been made happy and contented, and have been able to put by a little money. An entirely new phase has, in fact, been put upon the whole business.

17

It will be necessary to ask for a further vote this year in case work has to be found in districts where no authorised works are in progress. Efforts will be made to settle the men on small holdings in positions favourable to their obtaining work, and thus they will have a chance of becoming independent.

ROADS TO OPEN UP LANDS BEFORE SALE.

These roads, looked at from a settlement point of view, are at present the most important ones in the colony, as it is only by means of them that the remaining Crown lands, lying for the most part far inland in country to which there are only bush-tracks, can be profitably occupied by the settler. The funds provided yearly are utilised in making roads or tracks into unoccupied Crown lands, and, as settlement advances, in widening and improving such tracks, so as to more easily reach lands beyond.

It is proposed to ask for a vote of £3,800 for the current year for this purpose, and to supplement this by a vote of £30,000 out of the Consolidated Fund, as announced in the Financial Statement, and also by a loan to the Minister of Lands under the provisions of the Government Loans to Local Bodies Act Amendment Bill, if that Bill becomes law. It is expected that this expected that the supplement is the first settlement.

expenditure will largely conduce to bonâ fide settlement.

Full details of the work done and of the lands opened up by these roads during the past year will appear in the annual report of the Survey Department.

VILLAGE SPECIAL SETTLEMENTS.

The expenditure of £4,884 under this class was incurred partly in providing roads in the vicinity of the settlements, and partly in making advances to the settlers for improvements effected on their holdings, in terms of the regulations under which they took up their lands. The proposed vote of £17,629 for the current year is to cover the estimated liabilities for further advances, which the settlers can claim, and for such local roads as the vote will permit.

ROADS TO GIVE ACCESS TO NORTH ISLAND MAIN TRUNK RAILWAY.

Good progress has been made with the work on these roads during the year, notwithstanding the exceptionally wet weather experienced. In addition to work done, several contracts have been prepared, and will be advertised as soon as funds are voted. During next summer it is expected that some important roads will be completed, affording, amongst other advantages, direct coach-communication between the termini of the northern and southern systems of railway.

On the Tunnel to Karioi Road nearly 3 miles of formation are approaching completion, 5 miles have been let by contract, and 6 miles have been let at piecework-rates to the Maoris living in the vicinity of Te Koura and Taumaranui, and the survey of the portion of the road from Mokau Station to Taumaranui, 43 miles, is well advanced towards completion.

On the Kuripapanga to Karioi Road nearly 5 miles of old road have been re-formed, and contracts comprising nearly 12 miles of dray-road are finished,

besides about 5 miles of open country tussocked and levelled off.

On the Hunterville to Turangarere Road an engineering survey has been made, 15½ miles have been constructed, 5½ miles are under contract, and plans and specifications are ready for tenders for the remaining 14½ miles to Turangarere, as soon as funds are voted. This will complete the road-communication between Hunterville and the Murimotu Country.

On the Turangarere to Tokaanu Road the grade-survey of 33 miles is com-

3—D. 1.

pleted and the Tongariro Bridge is finished. Four miles of road-formation have been let to Maori contractors, and tenders have been accepted for a further 7 miles. Tenders are also invited for 3½ miles more. This will complete the most difficult part of the road, the remainder being an open plain. It is expected that the route will be completed for wheeled traffic during next summer.

The Rotoaira to Waimarino and Ohakune to Pipiriki Roads have been improved and maintained, and a quantity of timber has been cut for bridges and culverts. The latter road is now under survey, preparatory to calling for tenders.

The Mangaroa-Stratford Road is surveyed to the extent of 41 miles, and 6 miles of formation are under contract at the Mangaroa end, and 5 miles at the Stratford end. Plans are almost ready for tenders for 11 miles further.

With the view of further opening-up the Waimarino Country by means of the Wanganui River—which is the natural highway to very much of it—our predecessors last year entered into a contract for a weekly steam-service between Wanganui, Pipiriki, and wayside places, for a term of four years, commencing from January next, for a total sum of £2,000, payable in certain proportions each year. Under this contract the mails will be carried free of charge, and passengers and cargo will be carried at reasonable rates. A special steamer for the work is being built by private enterprise in England, under Government supervision, and will arrive shortly.

ROADS ON GOLDFIELDS.

These roads have been constructed partly out of loan and partly from the Consolidated Fund. The expenditure out of loan on works of this nature last year amounted to £12,687, and the liability on works in progress at the end of March last was £9,482. It is intended to ask the House this year for a total appropriation of £30,550 to complete the works now in progress, and for the construction of roads and tracks, and other works in connection with the development of the mineral resources of the colony, and also for granting assistance to local bodies in the construction of roads and minor works on goldfields.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

The total appropriation for public buildings and domains last year was £124,136, namely, £67,015 under the Consolidated Fund, and £57,121 under the Public Works Fund, and the expenditure thereunder during the year has amounted to £59,020 and £22,819 respectively, while liabilities existed on the 31st March last to the amounts of £7,753 and £27,082 in addition.

More than half the expenditure under the Consolidated Fund was devoted to school buildings, the remainder having been incurred in enlarging, improving, and keeping in repair the very numerous public buildings throughout the colony.

The principal works in hand during the year chargeable to loan funds have been the new Lunatic Asylum at Porirua, a contract for which was signed on the 7th February last, the contract sum being £17,383, and the new Judicial and Police Buildings at Dunedin, which have just been completed at a total cost of about £6,700.

In addition to these works a new Courthouse has been erected at Kaiapoi, a new Customhouse at Greymouth, further progress has been made with the new prisons at Auckland and Wellington, the Stamp Printing Office at Wellington has been completed, extensive sanitary improvements have been made at the Lunatic Asylum at Auckland, and the Asylum at Sunnyside (Christchurch) has been restored, while several other works of a minor character have also been carried out.

We ask this year for a total appropriation for Public Buildings and Domains of £133,775, of which amount £52,950 is proposed to be charged to the Consolidated Fund, and £80,825 to the Public Works Fund. The details of the proposed appropriations under the Consolidated Fund have been before honourable members for some time; it will, therefore, probably be sufficient to state here that £26,000 of the amount is proposed to be expended on school buildings, £26,050 on

D.-1.

ordinary maintenance and repairs of Government buildings throughout the colony, and £900 on keeping in order the Government Domains at Auckland and

19

Wellington.

Under the Public Works Fund provision has been made for a vote of £7,500 for school buildings, to supplement the vote for the same purpose already provided for on the Consolidated Fund Estimates; for enlarging the Government Printing Office, to provide accommodation urgently required to take the place of that destroyed some short time since by the fire at the old office; also for completing the Lunatic Asylum at Porirua, and for some additions and improvements at the asylums at Auckland, Sunnyside, and Seacliff; for a new telegraph office at Invercargill, new Courthouses at Hastings, Danevirke, and Mongonui; for a grant-in-aid towards the cost of a new hospital building at Dunedin, and sundry other smaller works.

HARBOUR DEFENCES.

Provision was made last year by a vote of £3,000 out of the Public Works Fund for matériel of war from England (partly in fulfilment of contracts entered into by previous Governments, and partly to complete equipments), as well as for certain miscellaneous charges which could not properly be debited against the vote on the Consolidated Fund for prison-labour and material in connection with the defence works. The expenditure out of this vote during the year amounted to £2,477.

The liabilities on the 31st March last were £3,710 upon matériel and miscellaneous charges, which will require to be covered by a vote out of Loan Fund; £1,600 of this amount is represented by an award of the Compensation Court

for land taken for the Torpedo Depôt, at the North Shore, Auckland.

The value of lands acquired, owing to the exigencies of negotiations, in excess of actual reqirements, and of the engines, plant, &c., on the works, amounts, at a low valuation, to about £10,000. This sum is an asset against the cost of the defences, and against the liabilities at any date at which the works

may be discontinued.

The total expenditure out of both Consolidated and Public Works Funds on harbour-defences up to the 31st March last, together with the liabilities at that date, amount to, in round numbers, £475,000, of which £240,000 represents cost of matériel of war from England and miscellaneous charges connected therewith, and £235,000 the cost of works in the colony. Of this latter sum about £36,500 represents cost of land, and the balance, £198,500, the cost of forts, batteries, submarine defences, steam-launches, and all other charges.

A return giving, in tabular form, particulars of the total expenditure upon

the harbour defences of the colony, from the first steps taken up to the present

date, will be separately laid before Parliament.

In order to enable me to decide upon the policy to be pursued as regards the defences, I have during the recess made a minute and careful inspection of the whole of the batteries and other works at each of the four fortified ports, and have also studied the proposals of the experienced officers of the Royal Engineers who have from time to time specially advised upon the defences of To a very considerable extent I find that the recommendations of these officers have been carried out, and the greater portions of the powerful armaments ordered from England have been emplaced in well-constructed batteries, with proper magazines, casemates, and other accessories, while satisfactory progress has also been made with the depôts, equipment, and preparations for the submarine mining and torpedo defences. The vote proposed for the present year provides only for those works which it is absolutely necessary to carry to completion in order to put the defences of the harbours in a fairly-sound position. In this connection Auckland has been specially regarded by the Imperial authorities as a possible naval base in these seas; and it is therefore advisable that the colony should, as far as possible, endeavour to justify the selection by providing such efficient defences to the harbour as will enable Her Majesty's ships to confidently take advantage of it. The same argument to a

large extent applies to Wellington also; and more especially in view of the recent special augmentation of the Australian Squadron and permanent stationing of war-vessels in New Zealand waters.

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES ON LOAN FUNDS.

PURCHASE OF NATIVE LANDS.

Inclusive of a credit of £5,000 from Part II., the amount voted last year for the purchase of Native lands in the North Island generally, under Part I. of the Public Works Fund, was £10,252, the actual expenditure during that period being £9,011. The result of this expenditure has been to close up the purchase of between 8,000 and 9,000 acres, which are now available for settlement, and to advance towards completion the purchase of various other blocks of land covering an area of about 600,000 acres, special attention having been directed towards closing up negotiations for such lands as are more or less well adapted to the purposes of settlement.

The Hon. the Native Minister has also recently completed the purchase of some further lands to the extent of 35,281 acres, at an expenditure of £13,600, in the following districts, namely: Coromandel and Thames, 4,144 acres; Waikato, 22,360 acres; Waikanae, Wellington, 8,777 acres.

That no purchases have been completed during the year under Part II. within the area described in the Second Schedule to "The North Island Main Trunk Railway Loan Application Act Amendment Act, 1889," is due to the backward and complicated state of the titles. The purchase of nine blocks, portions of the large Rohe Potae Block, containing in the aggregate about 200,000 acres, has, however, been commenced, and is now being proceeded with as circumstances permit. The total number of owners, many of whom are under disability as minors, in these nine blocks, is 2,129, of whom 148 have, so far, signed the deeds of sale to the Crown. For various reasons the majority of the owners are at present more or less averse to land sales.

At the southern end of the railway area the principal block, Awarua, has not been sufficiently advanced in the Native Land Court to admit of negotiations being commenced; but within the past few months the purchase of the adjoining blocks, Te Kapua and Pohonuiatane, have been vigorously pushed on with, and these lands, containing about 55,000 acres, will be available for settle-

ment within a very short period.

The expenditure under Part II. during the year was £13,913, which includes £5,000 transferred to Part I., as explained above, and survey costs amounting to £3,800.

It is the intention of the Government to ask for a further allocation of £14,000 for general land purchases outside the North Island Main Trunk Railway area, to enable the acquisition of valuable lands for settlement purposes in different parts of the North Island to be undertaken.

IMMIGRATION.

The acceptance of nominations for passages was discontinued on the 16th December, 1890, and notice to that effect was published in the Gazette of the 18th of the same month.

The number of immigrants introduced under the regulations, during the year 1890-91, was 147, the total cost of their passages being £1,943, of which amount £1,250 was paid by the nominators in the colony and £10 by the immigrants themselves, in London.

Since the 1st April last fourteen persons have been provided with passages,

and the number of nominations still on the books is forty.

Waterworks on Goldfields.

The expenditure under this heading out of loan last year was £821 only. We propose to ask for a vote for this year of £6,000, to be applied towards the construction of water-races and reservoirs, and also for granting assistance to private enterprise in constructing works of a similar character.

D.-1.

TELEGRAPH EXTENSION.

21

The expenditure out of loan on account of telegraph construction, and for the extension of telephone exchanges throughout the colony, amounted during the last financial year to £16,292; and of this sum an amount of £8,999 was expended on the telephone exchanges, making their capital cost at the close of the year £72,365.

Of the new lines erected during the year for the extension of telegraph communication the most important are those to Waipiro, to Kaitaia, to Kuaotunu, to Waikoikoi, to Ararimu, and from Makaretu to Ongaonga, from Charleston to Addison's, from Queenstown to Glenorchy, and from Lumsden to Mossburn. In all these extensions the lines have been brought into operation by means of tele-

phones.

In the estimates for the present year's expenditure provision has been made for a second wire from Mohaka to Wairoa, and for extensions of lines from Makaretu to Ashley-Clinton, from Maraekakaho to Hastings, from Gimmerburn to Eweburn and Naseby, from Riccarton to Christchurch, from Geraldine to Woodbury, from Christchurch to Taitapu, from Kawakawa to Towai, from Auckland to Pakuranga, from Karangahake to Waihi, from Wellington to Petone and Hutt, from Marton to Hunterville, from Feilding to Awahuri, for the reconstruction of the Charleston line, and for an additional wire from Westport to Reefton.

CONCLUSION.

After having enumerated the various railway and other works upon which we purpose to expend the moneys available, I feel certain that I have not given satisfaction, but that the dissatisfaction will have arisen not so much from the manner of the distribution, as from the fact that the moneys available are so small and the wants so great.

However, the amounts now proposed to be appropriated must be regarded as merely instalments on account, and as moneys are from time to time available from the conversion of our loans and other sources, so our public works can be

extended and completed.

It is the intention of the Government to place the works to be gone on with in hand as expeditiously as possible, so as to get the greater part of the same done in the summer months. The work will thus be done much cheaper, and by being placed in the market at once will provide the much needed employment for our working population.



PUBLIC WORKS STATEMENT, 1891.

LIST OF TABLES ATTACHED TO STATEMENT.

Table A-Public Works Fund, Part I.—Condition on 31st March, 1891, with proposals for 1891-92.

Table B-Public Works Fund, Part II.—Condition on 31st March, 1891, with proposals for 1891-92.

Table C-Public Works Fund, Part III.—Condition on 31st March, 1891, with proposals for 1891-92.

Table D—General Summary.—Showing total expenditure under Public Works Fund on all classes of work for the years 1880-81 to 1890-91, and the proposed expenditure on same for the year 1891-92.

Note.—An index of the ordinary Departmental tables and appendices follows the tables above referred to.

Table A.
[To accompany Public Works Statement of 8th September, 1891.]

PUBLIC WORKS FUND.—PART I.

| Dissertigation at Work Dissertigation at Work Dissertigation Disse | | | (1) Allocations | (2) Expendi- ture during | (3) Balances of Allocations | Alloca | tment of ations coposed | (5) Unex- pended | (6) Liabilities | ı | 7) ; 31st March, 92. | (8) Balances which will thus remain |
|--|----------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|
| Image: I | Classes | Description of Work. | determined in July, | Year ending 31st March, | unex- pended on 31st March, | | | Balances o Allocations as thus | on 31st March, 1891. | proposed to be voted for actual Ex- | Amount proposed to be | takings in succeeding |
| Land | | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| II. Peblic Works, Departmental | _ | Transiquation | | | | | | , 1,140 | 1,000 | 1,140 | 1,140 |] |
| II. Cebito Works, Departmental 2,000 0,000 10,0 | 1. | Immigration | 2,505 | | | | | | | | | |
| I. Radways 15,000 5,000 12,005 12,005 14,700 15,200 14,600 14,700 14,700 15,200 14,600 14,700 14,700 14,700 14,700 14,700 15,200 14,600 17,600 18,70 | II. | Public Works, Departmental | 2,000 | 700 | 1,300 | ·· | •• | 1,300 | | 700 | 700 | |
| No.0081 | ıı. | Railways | 13,700 | 3,005 | 10,695 | •• | 352 | 10,343 | 1,203 | 7,550 | 9,850 | 493 |
| Missellaneous Roads and Bridges 17,091 12,489 4,669 10,569 15,300 1,5300 15,300 Grants-in-aid Grants-in-aid Roads to pen up Lands before Sale 42,370 21,385 1,666 1,466 4,875 6,385 1,313 6,335 -3,380 2,800 Village Settlements 22,503 4,684 17,693 17,693 114,385 3,800 24,676 3,800 3,800 17,629 18,049 10,494 11,6 | IV. | Roads:— | , | | | | | | | | | |
| Statistics Sta | | Main Roads | 12,630 | 9,905 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | • • • |
| Roads to open up Lands before Sale 24,370 34,285 18,685 14,285 3,800 24,076 3,800 3,900 Yillage Settlements 22,513 4,884 17,629 16,949 16,949 17,629 16,949 17,629 16,949 17,629 17,629 16,949 17,629 16,949 17,629 17,629 16,949 17,629 16,949 17,629 16,949 17,629 16,949 17,629 16,949 17,629 16,949 17,629 16,949 17,629 16,949 17,629 16,949 17,629 14,313 16,237 30,550 3,482 29,750 30,550 | | Miscellaneous Roads and Bridges | 17,091 | 12,489 | 4,602 | 10,598 | •• | | | · · | | • • |
| Roads to Colditions 1,000 | | Grants-in-aid | 3,046 | 1,586 | 1,460 | 4,875 | •• | 6,335 | | | | •• |
| Village Settlements | } | Roads to open up Lands before Sale | 42,370 | 24,285 | 18,085 | | 14,285 | 3,800 | | 1 | | |
| Total Roads on Goldfields | | | 22,513 | 4,884 | 17,629 | | | 17,629 | 16,949 | | 17,629 | •• |
| Total Roads | | | | | 14,313 | 16,237 | | 30,550 | 9,482 | 29,750 | 30,550 | |
| V. Waterworks en Goldfields 648 831 Dr. 176 6,176 6,000 6,000 6,000 VI. Purchase of Native Lands, North Island 5,252 4,012 1,240 14,000 Telegraph Extension 17,296 16,292 934 11,666 12,000 3,006 12,000 12,000 VIII. Telegraph Extension 17,296 16,292 934 11,666 12,000 3,006 12,000 Public Buildings Public Buildings Public Buildings Post and Telegraph | | | | | 58,814 | 43,735 | 14,285 | 88,264 | 60,596 | 86,784 | 88,264 | ••• |
| VII. Telegraph Extension 17,226 16,392 394 11,066 12,000 3,006 12,000 12,000 | v. | | 645 | . 821 | Dr. 176 | 6,176 | •• | 6,000 | •• | 6,000 | 6,000 | • • . |
| VII. Public Buildings:— | VI. | Purchase of Native Lands, North Island | 5,252 | 4,012 | 1,240 | 14,000 | | 15,240 | | 15,240 | 15,240 | |
| Departmental Offices | VII. | Telegraph Extension | 17,226 | 16,292 | 934 | 11,066 | | 12,000 | 3,006 | 12,000 | 12,000 | • |
| Departmental Offices | VITT | Public Buildings :- | | | | | | | | | | |
| Judicial 21,150 9,802 11,258 2,242 13,500 5,429 12,500 13,500 | VIII. | | 3,350 | 2,880 | 470 | 12,505 | | 12,975 | 467 | 8,975 | 12,975 | |
| Post and Telegraph 3,500 708 2,792 5,208 8,000 590 8,000 8,000 Customs 642 400 233 233 19 100 100 103 105 100 105 | | | | | 11,258 | | | 13,500 | 5,429 | 12,500 | 13,500 | } |
| Customs | | | | | | | | | 590 | 8,000 | 8,000 | |
| School Buildings | | - · · | | | | | | | 19 | 100 | 100 | 133 |
| School Buildings | 1 | | | 100 | | 7 500 | | | | 7,500 | 7,500 | |
| Hospitals and Charitable Institutions | | • | | | | | i | | 1 | | | |
| Hospitals and Chartesbe Institutions | ! | | | | | | • • • | | 1 | 1 | | İ |
| IX. Lighthouses, Harbour Works, and Defences: Harbour Works Harbour Defences Total Lighthouses, &c. 3,000 2,477 523 6,477 4 7,000 3,710 7,000 7,000 7,000 X. Rates on Native Lands 5,000 8,250 Dr. 3,250 Dr. 237 637 Dr. 237 637 400 11 400 400 XI. Thermal Springs 233,675 128,811 104,864 132,422 14,641 222,645 200,139 221,419 1,22 Receipts in aid: Under "Ellesmere Lake Lands Act, 1888" Under "Government Loans to Local Bodies Act, 1886" Under Section 15, "Public Works Act, 1882" 193 189 4 193 189 4 193 189 4 193 189 4 193 189 4 4 7,000 3,710 7,000 7,000 | | Hospitals and Charitable Institutions | 120 | | 120 | 7,880 | - 1 | | | | | |
| Harbour Works | | Total Public Buildings | 56,696 | 22,819 | 33,877 | 47,081 | •• | 89,958 | 27,082 | 63,325 | 80,825 | 133 |
| Harbour Works | 737 | Lighthouses Harbour Works and Defences:- | | | | | | | | | .] | |
| Harbour Defences | 1. | | 193 | 189 | $oxed{4}$ | | 4 | | | | | |
| Total Lighthouses, &c | | | | | 523 | 1 . | | 7,000 | 3,710 | 7,000 | 7,000 | |
| X. Rates on Native Lands | | | | | | | | 7,000 | 3,710 | 7,000 | 7,000 | |
| XI. Thermal Springs | | | | | Dr. 2 050 | 9 050 | | | | | | ., |
| Thermal Springs 1. 2,330 2,381 37. 291 395 3 | 1 | | | | | | · | | <u> </u> | | | |
| Recoveries on account of services of previous years: From Ohinemuri County | XI. | Thermal Springs | | | | | . | | <u> </u> | } | | |
| Recoveries on account of services of previous years: From Ohinemuri County | | Totals | 233,675 | 128,811 | 104,864 | 132,422 | 14,641 | | : | 200,155 | 221,419 | 1,220 |
| From Ohinemuri County | | Passyonies on account of carvines of pravious veers | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Receipts in aid:— Under "Ellesmere Lake Lands Act, 1888" Under "Government Loans to Local Bodies Act, 1886" Under "Government Loans to Local Bodies Act, 1886" Under Section 15, "Public Works Act, 1882" 100 100 110 | | | | Cr. 395 | 395 | | 395 | | | | | l I |
| Receipts in aid:— Under "Ellesmere Lake Lands Act, 1888" Under "Government Loans to Local Bodies 1,024 1,024 | 1 | From Uninemuri County | | | | <u> </u> | | | <u> </u> | ļ | 221,419 | 1,226 |
| Under "Ellesmere Lake Lands Act, 1888" 4,262 4,262 1,024 <t< td=""><td></td><td>Receipts in aid:—</td><td>200,010</td><td></td><td>+</td><td></td><td></td><td>ļ</td><td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td><td><u>-</u></td><td></td><td> </td></t<> | | Receipts in aid:— | 200,010 | | + | | | ļ | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | <u>-</u> | | |
| Under "Government Loans to Local Bodies 1,024 1,024 | | | | ! | 4,262 | | 4,262 | | | | | |
| Act, 1886" Under Section 15, "Public Works Act, 1882" 100 100 100 | | | i . | | 1,024 | | 1,024 | | | | | [·· |
| Under Section 15, "Public Works Act, 1882" | | Act. 1886" | | | | | 100 | | | | | |
| Grand totals $ 110,040 132,422 20,422 222,045 90,000 200,133 221,413 1,22 1,23 $ | | Under Section 15, "Public Works Act, 1882" | | | | | - | | <u> </u> | | | 1,226 |
| | | Grand totals | • • | | 110,645 | 132,422 | 20,422 | 222,645 | 90,008 | 200,100 | 221,410 | 1,220 |

* Includes £112,000 released Sinking Funds.

 $D_{i}-1$

Table B.

[To accompany Public Works Statement of 8th September, 1891.]

PIBLIC WORKS FUND.—PART II.

| | | P0 | BLIC W | OKNS F | | PART | 11. | | | | |
|----------|---|--|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| Classes. | <u>—</u> | (1.) Allocations as determined in July, 1890. | (2.) Expendi- ture during Year ending 31st March 1891. | (3.) Balances of Allocations unexpended on 31st March, 1891. | Allocati prop (July | tment of ons now posed , 1891). | (5.) Unexpended Balances of Allocations as thus adjusted | (6.) Liabilities, 31st March, 1891. | Year ending 189 Amount proposed to be voted | 31st March, 22. Total Amount proposed to be | (8.) Balances which will thus remain available for further Undertakings |
| | | | 1001 | March, 1891. | Addi- tions. | Reduc- tions. | (July, 1891). | | for actual Expenditure. | authorised. | in succeeding Years. |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | ÷ |
| I. | Departmental | 6,000 | 800 | 5,200 | | | 5,200 | •• | 800 | 800 | 4,400 |
| II. | Railway Construction :— | | | i | | | | | | | |
| | Construction, north end |) | 9,148 |) | | | | (369 | 20,000 | 65,000 |) |
| | south end | 187,477 | 1,169 | 177,160 | | 15,348 | 161,812 | 25,734 | 40,000 | 65,000 | 28,812 |
| | Surveys |) | ١ |) | | | | ۱ | 3,000 | 3,000 |) |
| · | Permanent-way, sleepers and rolling- stock— | | | | | | | | | | • |
| | North end | 55,264 | | 55,264 | | | 55,264 | | | | 55,264 |
| | South end |) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Railways | 242,741 | 10,317 | 232,424 | | 15,348 | 217,076 | 26,103 | 63,000 | 133,000 | 84,076 |
| III. | Roads to give access to Railway: | | | | | | | | | | ! |
| | North end South end | 40,000 | | 34,467 | 15,033 | | 49,500 | 7,566 11,049 | 49,500 | 49,500 | •• |
| | Payment of "thirds" and "fourths" to Local Bodies under "Land Act, 1885" (to be recouped out of North Island Main Trunk Railway Loan Application | | | , | | | | | | | |
| | Act Deposit Account) | 500 | 315 | 185 | 315 | •• | 500 | 185 | 500 | 500 | |
| | Total Roads | 40,500 | 5,848 | 34,652 | 15,348 | | 50,000 | 18,800 | 50,000 | 50,000 | •• |
| IV. | Purchase of Native lands | 97,744 | 13,913 | 83,831 | | •• | 83,831 | | 83,831 | 83,831 | |
| | Total | 386,985 | 30,878 | 356,107 | 15,348 | 15,348 | 356,107 | 44,903 | 197,631 | 267,631 | 88,476 |

Table C.
[To accompany the Public Works Statement of 8th September, 1891.]

PUBLIC WORKS FUND.—PART III.

| Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as determined (July, 1890). Name of Railway, &c. Allocations as the status as t | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Addition nces h will |
| 1891. | emain ble for ther |
| Second | takings ceeding |
| Whangarei-Kamo Extension 23,000 23,000 10,000 23,000 Helensville northward 51,133 10,839 40,294 11,000 29,294 21,384 25,000 25,000 Penrose, double line 23,000 23,000 <t< td=""><td>ars.</td></t<> | ars. |
| Helensville northward 51,133 10,839 40,294 11,000 29,294 21,384 25,000 25,000 Penrose, double line 23,000 23,000 | £ |
| Penrose, double line 23,000 23,000 < | •• |
| Grahamstown-Te Aroha 33,069 973 32,096 32,096 136 20,000 32,000 Putaruru-Rotorua 40,510 21,081 19,429 15,571 35,000 19,268 30,000 35,000 Woodville-Palmerston 38,310 35,615 2,695 4,305 7,000 4,642 7,000 7,000 Eketahuna-Woodville 2,711 817 1,894 15,106 17,000 1,585 10,000 17,000 Blenheim-Awatere 27,237 11,279 15,958 6,923 9,035 7,358 9,000 9,000 | 4,294 |
| Putaruru-Rotorua | |
| Woodville–Palmerston 38,310 35,615 2,695 4,305 7,000 4,642 7,000 7,000 Eketahuna–Woodville 2,711 817 1,894 15,106 17,000 1,585 10,000 17,000 Blenheim–Awatere 27,237 11,279 15,958 6,923 9,035 7,358 9,000 9,000 | 96 |
| Eketahuna-Woodville 2,711 817 1,894 15,106 17,000 1,585 10,000 17,000 Blenheim-Awatere 27,237 11,279 15,958 6,923 9,035 7,358 9,000 9,000 | •• |
| Blenheim-Awatere 27,237 11,279 15,958 6,923 9,035 7,358 9,000 9,000 | |
| | |
| | 35 |
| Greymouth-Hokitika 18,668 827 17,841 8,159 26,000 11,355 20,000 26,000 | |
| Otago Central 29,989 †25,456 4,483 26,010 30,493 3,042 15,000 30,000 | 493 |
| Catlin's River 26,321 7,426 18,895 3,105 22,000 14,511 20,000 22,000 | |
| Riversdale-Switzer's 18,615 18,615 18,615 | |
| Edendale-Fortrose 10,428 2,302 8,126 8,000 126 110 126 126 | |
| Seaward Bush 3,961 3,961 8,039 12,000 5,000 12,000 | |
| Additions to opened railways $12,928$ $\ddagger 13,371$ $Dr.$ 443 $43,443$ $43,000$ $43,000$ $43,000$ | |
| Permanent-way, sleepers, and s2,249 36,712 45,537 14,463 60,000 15,485 40,000 60,000 | · • |
| Departmental 7,706 8,764 Dr.1,058 7,358 6,300 6,300 6,300 | |
| Surveys, new lines 21 21 979 1,000 1,000 1,000 | |
| Totals 426,806 175,462 251,344 169,538 67,538 353,334 98,876 261,426 348,426 | 4,918 |
| Estimated receipts 14,000 14,000 | |
| 265,344 169,538 81,538 353,344 98,876 261,426 348,426 | 4,918 |

^{*} Includes £88,000 released Sinking Funds.

[†] Includes £10 unauthorised.

[‡] Includes £443 unauthorised.

Table D.

[To accompany Public Works Statement of 8th September, 1891.]

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Showing Expenditure under Public Works Fund, 1880-81 to 1890-91, and Proposed Expenditure, 1891-92, &c.

| Control Cont | | | | | | | ' . | Expenditure. | | | | | | Amounts proposed to be voted for |
|--|--------|---|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|--|
| | Class. | · - | 1880-81. | 1881-82. | 1882-83. | 1883–84. | 1884-85. | 1885-86. | 1886-87. | 1887-88. | 1888–89. | 1889-90. | 1890-91. | Expenditure during the Year ending 31st March, 1892. |
| Tourise Vision Property Control Proper | | SERVICES AT PRESENT CHARGED TO PART I. OF THE | | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Policy Propriessors 1.0 | | Public Works Fund. | | · | | | | | | | | | 1,823 | 1,140 |
| | | - | | · | | | | | | ····· | | | | 700 |
| Part | | <u>*</u> | | | | | | | | 1,408 | 4,762 | 7,976 | 3,005 | 7,550 |
| Secular Months of Anchhard 48,770 11,000 91,000 90,000 90,000 22,000 11,000 91,000 10,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minurellacesian Reader and Belighes 10,500 13,000 | 14. | Roads North of Auckland | ` | | | (31,809 | | 26,833 | 22,294 | 13,756 | 10,968 | 12,799 | | 14,750 |
| Control Processing Control Process Control | | Miscellaneous Roads and Bridges |) ' | · | | | | | · | | 26,913 | 2,172 | 1,586 | 15,200 |
| Village Sertimentary 1,117 1,220 2,600 2,600 15,621 21,620 22,005 25,005 | | · • | | i | | - | | | 57,157 | 61,488 | 21,954 | 28,160 | 24,285 | 3,800 |
| Missellaceous 20,648 44,666 20,065 20,062 317,048 389,077 20,100 100,044 31,978 05,441 36,541 | | Village Settlements | | | 9,439 | 26,602 | 15,631 | 31,622 | | 25,053 | 7,015 | 13,290 | 12,687 | 29,750 |
| Tech, Access of Goldebold 15,577 15,572 6,594 76,595 8,00 9,00 7,00 7,00 1,00 55 93 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 | | Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | 86,784 |
| Newtown of Native Lands, North Island 56,687 \$7,042 9,044 21,405 70,572 31,461 15,467 1,515 5,006 4,144 6,032 15,77 17,102 15,007 10,465 15,007 11,007 10,465 15,007 11, | | · | | | | | | | | | | | | 6,000 |
| Per | v. | | | ···· | | | | | | | | | | 15,240 |
| Full | , | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12,000 |
| Parliamentiary General Dispertmental Offices | | | 43,783 | 7,485 | 18,654 | 19,552 | 25,799 | 90,010 | 10,902 | 22,504 | 12,041 | 10,040 | | 12,000 |
| September Sept | VIII. | Parliamentary | | | 5,331 | 8,416 | 183 | •• | | | 14 588 | 7, 256 | 2.880 | 8,975 |
| Content Cont | | Judicial | 55,402 | 16,259 | | | | | 15,875 | 8,273 | 8,228 | 11,246 | 9,892 | 12,500 8,000 |
| Quarantine Station | | $	ext{Customs} \qquad \cdots \qquad \cdots \qquad \cdots$ | •• | •• | 193 | 1,659 | 830 | 99 | •• | • • | ••, | 18 | 409 | 100 |
| Attractive Agyless Attract | | Quarantine Station | | 971 | 996 | 848 | 313 | 123 | 274 | | | | | |
| Rospital and contributions 59,173 82,555 88,194 40,914 65,000 62,884 51,607 40,000 779 | | Miscellaneous | | | •• | 34 | | | | •• | | | •• | |
| Total Farbur Works, and Harbur Defences 2,507 2,908 2,006 1,652 1,5 | | Hospitals and Charitable Institutions School-buildings | | | | | | | | | 779 | | •• | 7,500 |
| Taghthouses | | Total, Public Buildings | 205,734 | 128,352 | 153,072 | 164,376 | 117,361 | 86,859 | 89,598 | 90,529 | 34,592 | 35,473 | 22,819 | 63,325 |
| Harbour Works | IX. | Lighthouses, Harbour Works, and Harbour Defences:— |] | 2,397 | 4,724 | 6,730 | | | | | | 1,552 | | ••• |
| Total, Lighthouses, &c. | | Harbour Works | 24,512 | 18,810 | 19,874 | 29,591 | 17,050 | 6,508 | 6,004 | 500 | Cr. 15,000 | | | 7,000 |
| Contingent Defence | | • | | | 24,598 | | 34,033 | | 148,705 | 76,825 | 47,593 | 8,845 | 2,666 | 7,000 |
| Consingent Detector Construction Consingent Detector Construction Construction Works, including Rails, Sleepers, and Rolling-stock, and Additions to Open Lines Construction Works, including Rails, Sleepers, and Rolling-stock, and Additions to Open Lines Construction Construc | | | | 180 010 | | | | <u></u> | 19 500 | | | | | |
| Rates on Native Lands | | | | | | | | <u> </u> | · | | - | | | |
| Thermal-Springs | | | | | | | | | | ····· | | | | 400 |
| Advance to Westport Harbour, repayable | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unauthorised—Raising Dredge, repayable | XII. | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | · | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unallotted | | _ | | | | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | |
| Totals for the Services at present charged to Part I. of Public Works Fund . Other Services. Railways:— Construction Works, including Rails, Sleepers, and Rolling-stock, and Additions to Open Lines . Roads to give access to North Island Trunk Railway . Purchase of Native Lands, North Island . Unallotted . Total charge to Railways (except the small items in Part I.) Miscellaneous, including Charges and Expenses raising Loans, Interest and Sinking Fund, Public Works Departmental . Total, Other Services . Total, Other Services . Total, Other Services . Total, Other Services . Total charge to Railways (except the small items in Part I.) Total, Other Services . Total Charge to Railways (except the small items in Part I.) Total, Other Services . Total Charge to Railways (except the small items in Part I.) Total, Other Services . Total, Other Services . Total, Other Services . Total, Other Services . Total Charge to Railways (except the small items in Part I.) Total, Other Services . Total Charge to Railways (except the small items in Part I.) Total Charge to Railways (except the small items in Part I.) Total, Other Services . Total, Other Services . Total, Other Services . Total Charge to Railways (except the small items in Part I.) Total Charge to Railways (except the small items in Part I.) Total Charge to Railways (except the small items in Part I.) Total Charge to Railways (except the small items in Part I.) Total Charge to Railways (except the small items in Part I.) Total Charge to Railways (except the small items in Part I.) Total Charge to Railways (except the s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| OTHER SERVICES. Railways:— Construction Works, including Rails, Sleepers, and Rolling-stock, and Additions to Open Lines | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 115 | |
| Railways:— Construction Works, including Rails, Sleepers, and Rolling-stock, and Additions to Open Lines | | to Part I. of Public Works Fund | 762,641 | 491,387 | 447,596 | 704,201 | 629,985 | 666,168 | 636,626 | 440,854 | 249,590 | 167,360 | 128,416 | 200,139 |
| Construction Works, including Rails, Sleepers, and Rolling-stock, and Additions to Open Lines . Roads to give access to North Island Trunk Railway Purchase of District Railways | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , |
| Roads to give access to North Island Trunk Railway Purchase of District Railways | | Construction Works, including Rails, Sleepers, and | OEV OVE | 420 504 | 496 05 <i>1</i> | 662 046 | 663 063 | 527 108 | 432.349 | 409 919 | 267.315 | 206.596 | 177,015 | 318,126 |
| Purchase of District Railways | | Roads to give access to North Island Trunk Railway | •• | •• | •• | | | 6,832 | 12,900 | 20,410 | 1,898 | 248 | 5,848 | 50,000 |
| Total charge to Railways (except the small items in Part I.) | | Purchase of Native Lands, North Island | •• | •• | •• | | | •• | 70,379 | 24,129 | 3,983 | 24,050 | 13,913 | 83,831 |
| small items in Part I.) 950,395 432,524 436,054 662,046 663,063 732,328 681,815 446,857 273,196 305,894 130,770 4201,70 Miscellaneous, including Charges and Expenses raising Loans, Interest and Sinking Fund, Public Works Departmental | | | | •• | •• | | •• | • • | • • | •• | | | | |
| Loans, Interest and Sinking Fund, Public Works Departmental | | | 950,395 | 432,524 | 436,054 | 662,046 | 663,063 | 732,328 | 681,815 | 446,857 | 273,196 | 305,894 | 196,776 | 451,957 |
| Total, Other Services I, 101,000 Iso,602 Iso,702 I | | Loans, Interest and Sinking Fund, Public Works | 206,605 | 26,808 | 13,387 | 43,341 | 43,679 | 76,890 | 15,043 | 78,448 | 91,153 | | 9,564 | 7,100 |
| | | Total, Other Services | 1,157,000 | 459,332 | 449,441 | 705,387 | 706,742 | 809,218 | 696,858 | 525,305 | 364,349 | 315,104 | 206,340 | 459,057 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | ! . | Grand Total | 1,919,641 | 950,719 | 897,037 | 1,409,588 | 1,336,727 | 1,475,386 | 1,333,484 | 966,159 | ‡613,939 | 482,464 | 334,756 | 659,196 |

PUBLIC WORKS STATEMENT, 1891.

INDEX.

| TABLES. | Page. |
|--|----------|
| No. 1.—Total Expenditure:—Summary showing the Total Expenditure and Liabilities on Public Works out of Immigration and Public Works Fund to 31st March, 1891 | 2 |
| No. 2.—Railways:—Statement showing Total Expenditure and Liabilities on Railways, including Valuation of Provincial Lines, to 31st March, 1891 | 3 5 |
| No. 3.—Roads Generally:—Statement showing Expenditure and Liabilities on Roads to 31st March, 1891 | ð |
| No. 4.—ROADS TO OPEN UP LANDS:—Statement showing Expenditure and Liabilities on Roads under the Control of the Hon. the Minister of Lands, to 31st March, 1891 | 9 |
| No. 5.—Goldfields Roads:—Statement showing Expenditure and Liabilities on Goldfields Roads to 31st March, 1891 | 14 |
| No. 6.—WATER BACES:—Statement showing Expenditure and Liabilities on Water-races on Goldfields to 31st March, 1891 | 15 |
| No. 7.—Telegraphs:—Statement showing Expenditure and Liabilities on Telegraphs out of Immigra- | 16 |
| No. 8.—Public Buildings:—Statement showing Expenditure and Liabilities on Public Buildings to 31st March 1891 | 16 |
| No. 9.—LIGHTHOUSES AND HARBOUR-WORKS:—Statement showing Expenditure and Liabilities on Lighthouses and Harbour-works and Harbour Defences out of Immigration and Public Works Loan to 31st March, 1891 | 17 |
| · | |
| APPENDICES. | |
| Appendix A.—Expenditure for the Year:—Audited Statement of Expenditure on Public Works out of the Immigration and Public Works Loan for the Year 1890-91 | 18 |
| B.—Total Liabilities:—Statement of all Liabilities of the Public Works Department outstanding on 31st March, 1891 | 20 |
| "C.—RAILWAY CONTRACTS:—Schedule of Railway construction Contracts current on 1st April, 1890, and further Contracts entered into by the Public Works Department during the | |
| Year ended 31st March, 1891 D.—Sleeper Contracts:—Schedule of Sleeper Contracts current on 1st April, 1890, and further | 21 |
| Contracts entered into by the Public Works Department during the Year ended 31st | 23 |
| E.—ROADS TO OPEN UP LANDS:—Schedule of Contracts for Roads and Miscellaneous Works under the Control of the Hon. the Minister of Lands, current on 1st April, 1890, and | |
| further Control to the Intol. the Manual Talking of Control of the Intol. The Manual Talking of Control of Talking of Talking of Control of Talking of Tal | 24 |
| 1890 and further Contracts entered into during the Year ended 31st March, 1891 | 25 26 |
| G.—ANNUAL REPORT ON PUBLIC WORKS, by the Acting Engineer-in-Chief | ~~ |

Enclosures with Appendix G.

- Table of Lengths of Government Railways authorised, constructed, and surveyed up to 31st March, 1891.
 Diagrams showing Miles of Government Railway opened in the North and Middle Islands, year by year since 1872.
 Maps of the North and Middle Islands, showing Railways opened and in progress.

TABLE No. 1.

SUMMARY showing the Total Expenditure on Public Works and other Services out of Immigration and Public Works Fund to 31st March, 1891, and the Liabilities on that Date.

| | Total Net Expenditure to S1st March, 1890. | Expenditure during 12 Months ended 1891. 31st March, 1891. | Total Expenditure to 31st March, 1891. | Liabilities on Authorities, Con- tracts, &c., 31st March, 1891. | Total Expenditure and Liabilities. | Works. |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| 2,6 | s. d. 8 3 12 7 | £ s. d. †180,020 13 6 71,683 3 2 820 11 5 | £ 8. d. 14.104,093 1 9 §3,624,681 15 9 £11,100 18 11 | £ 8. d. 126,181 19 1 79,396 4 10 | | Railways. Roads. Water-supply on goldfields. |
| 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1 | 599,356 1 9 757,965 9 6 879,151 10 0 | 16,291 14 0 22,819 17 7 2,666 2 11 | 606,647 15 9 1,780,785 7 1 881,817 12 11 | 3,005 14 5 27,082 3 11 3,710 9 0 | 609,653 10 2 1,807,867 11 0 885,528 1 11 | Telegrapus. Public buildings Lighthouses, harbour works, and harbour defences. |
| 34 | 41,905 6 8 10,835 8 0 | 10,264 9 6 | 352,169 16 2 10,835 8 0 | :: | 352,169 16 2 10,835 8 0 | Departmental. Coal-exploration and mine-development. |
| 2,14; 1,178 | 0 0 18 11 16 0 | 1,823 9 1 | 0 8 2 | o o ooo,1 | | Aiding works on Thames Goldnelds. Inmigration. Purchase of Native land. |
| 429,718 1,021,472 218,500 49,763 | 19 3 6 9 0 0 15 5 | #8,249 17 8 2,586 19 11 | 429,718 19 3 1,021,472 6 9 218,500 0 0 58,013 13 1 14,335 5 10 | | 429,718 19 3 1,021,472 6 9 218,500 0 0 58,013 13 1 14,345 16 8 | Detailore. Charges and expenses of raising loans Interest and sinking fund. Rates on Native lands. Thermal Springs. |
| 26,670,649 | 9 9 | 335,151 15 3 | 27,005,801 1 9 | 240,387 2 1 | 27,246,188 3 10 | Totals. §Less Recoveries on account of services |
| | : | | 26,518 17 4 | ; | : | of previous years, £1,419 7s. 4d. Recepts under section 15, "Public Works Act, 1882," £99 10s. , Receipts under "Government Loans to Local Bodies Act, 1886, £25,000." |
| | | | 26,979,282 4 5 | 240,387 2 1 | 27,246,188 3 10 | GRAND TOTAIS. |

Includes £650 charged as "Unauthorised." * Exclusive of value of provincial railways taken over by Government. † Includes £1,009, 5s. 2d. charged as "Unauthorised."

G. J. CLAPHAM, Accountant.

Public Works Department, 11th July, 1891.

TABLE No. 2.

TOTAL EXPENDITURE on RAILWAYS to 31st March, 1891, and LIABILITIES on that Date.

| | Total | | Exper | NDITURE DURING | YEAR 1890-91 (| (including £ | 15,317 7s. 8d. dis | TRIBUTED FROM | ı Sтоск). | | Total | | LIABILITIES. | | Total Expenditure by | Valuation | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|--|
| Lines of Railway. | Expenditure by General Government, | , | New Works. | | | Lines (includ ther Old Liab | ling Land-claims | | Rolling | -stock. | Expenditure by General Government to | | Land-claims | Total | General Government, and | of Works constructed | Total Expenditure and Liabilities, | Lines of Railway. |
| - | 31st March, 1890 | Construction. | Permanent- way. | Total New Works. | Works on Open Lines, &c. | Permanent- way. | Total Works on Open Lines, &c. | Surveys. | Additions to: | Reductions from. | 31st March, 1891. | New Works. | and other Old Liabilities. | Liabilities. | Liabilities, 31st March, 1891. | by Provinces. | 31st March, 1891 | |
| Kawakawa | £ s. d | 1. £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. 90,235 8 4 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. 34 0 0 | £ s. d. 34 0 0 | £ s. d. 90,269 8 4 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. 90,269 8 4 | Kawakawa. |
| Whangarei to Kamo | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 3 10,839 5 6 9 | •• | 10,839 5 6 | 85 3 6 168 17 6 | •• | 85 3 6 168 17 6 | •• | •• | •• | 70,095 9 3 43,028 6 3 1,323,192 19 3 | 21,384 8 9 | •• | 21,384 8 9 | 70,095 9 3 64,412 15 0 1,323,192 19 3 | •• | 70,095 9 3 64,412 15 0 1,323,192 19 3 | Whangarei to Kamo. Helensville Northwards. Kaipara to Waikato. |
| Cambridge Branch | 56,350 13 | 7 7 10 | •• | 973 7 10 | 295 8 6 | | 295 8 6 | •• | | •• | 56,350 13 7 144,746 12 1 63,322 19 3 | 135 19 0 | 43 11 6 | 43 11 6 135 19 0 | 56,350 13 7 144,790 3 7 | •• | 56,350 13 7 144,790 3 7 | Waikato to Thames— Hamilton to Te Aroha. |
| Te Aroha to Thames | 166.838 18 | 5 973 7 10 5 21,081 5 0 | 3 029 0 0 | 24,110 5 0 | 603 10 1; | •• | 603 10 1 | •• | | •• | 167,442 8 6 93,993 7 8 | 19,267 19 8 | •• | 19,267 19 8 | 63,458 18 3 167,442 8 6 113,261 7 4 | | 63,458 18 3 167,442 8 6 113,261 7 4 | Morrinsville to Rotorua— Morrinsville to Lichfield. |
| Putaruru to Rotorua | 227,430 9 | 5 9,148 12 9 5 1,168 15 3 | | 9,148 12 9 1,168 15 3 | | •• | | •• | | •• | 236,579 2 2 105,820 17 8 | 369 7 6 25,733 14 4 | | 369 7 6 25,733 14 4 | 236,948 9 8 131,554 12 0 | •• | 236,948 9 8 131,554 12 0 | Marton to Te Awamutu— North End. |
| Gisborne to Ormond Tramway Wellington to Napier— Napier to Woodville and Palmerston North | 4,975 1 | | •• | •• | | | 2,749 3 6 | •• | •• | •• | 4,975 1 7 847,918 13 3 | 4,641 18 8 | •• | 4,641 1 8 8 | 4,975 1 7 852,560 11 11 | •• | 4,975 1 7 | Gisborne to Ormond Tramway. Wellington to Napier— Napier to Woodville and Palmers |
| Wellington to Woodville Wellington to Foxton | 41,897 7 | 6 816 19 4 9 218 15 7 | ••• | 816 19 4 218 15 7 | | | 400 7 8 | •• | | •• | 1,066,770 18 6 42,116 3 4 | 1,585 8 6 67 14 0 | 107 0 0 | 1,585 8 6 67 14 0 | 42,183 17 4 | •• | | Wellington to Foxton. |
| Foxton to Waitara | . 177,947 18 . 216,178 5 | 5 5 | •• | 826 18 3 | 8,046 11 10 Cr. 0 15 0 11 13 1 | •• | 8,046 11 10 Cr. 0 15 0 11 13 1 | •• | ••• | •• | 1,416,947 0 3 177,947 3 8 216,189 18 6 100,610 13 3 | 11,354 9 7 | 105 0 0 | 105 0 0 11,854 9 7 | 177,947 3 8 216,189 18 6 | •• | 177,947 3 8 216,189 18 6 | Foxton to Waitara. Nelson to Roundell. Greymouth to Nelson Creek. |
| Greymouth to Hokitika Westport to Ngakawau Picton to Hurunui— | . 226,414 14 | 0 826 18 3 6 4 11,279 3 1 | | 11,279 3 1 | 938 12 11 | •• | 938 12 11 | •• | | ••• | 227,353 7 5 242,998 6 5 | 7,358 5 8 | 222 4 1 | 7,358 5 8 | 111,965 2 10 227,575 11 6 250,356 12 1 | •• | 227,575 11 6 250,356 12 1 | Greymouth to Hokitika. Westport to Ngakawau. Picton to Hurunui— Picton to Awatere. |
| Picton to Awatere | 00 000 14 | 3 | | | Cr. 2 10 0 | •• | Cr. 2 10 0 | ••• | | •• | 39,033 14 4 1,741,632 15 3 | | ••• | | 39,033 14 4 | 316,135 0 0 | | Hurunui to Red Post. Hurunui to Waitaki— Main Line. |
| Oxford Branch Eyreton Branch Lyttelton Branch | , EE 01H 0 | 5 2 | | | 2 2 0 | •• | 2 2 0 | •• | •• | •• | 55,219 4 5 47,644 3 2 91,014 12 9 | | •• | •• | 55,219 4 5 47,644 3 2 91,014 12 9 | 340,500 0 0 | 55,219 4 5 47,644 3 2 431,514 12 9 | Oxford Branch. Eyreton Branch. Lyttelton Branch. |
| Southbridge Branch | 99,626 3 108,037 2 73,941 13 | 4 | | | 2 2 0 | •• | 2 2 0 | •• | •• | •• | 99,626 3 1 108,039 4 1 73,941 13 4 49,450 10 9 | •• | •• | •• | 99,626 3 1 108,039 4 1 73,941 13 4 | 75,124 0 0 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | Southbridge Branch. Springfield & Whitecliffs Branches Fairlie Creek Branch. |
| Waimate Branch Ashburton Forks Branch Upper Ashburton Branch | 49,450 10 *73,454 5 1 61,753 3 105,503 1 | 0 | ••• | 1,161 15 8 | Cr.1,014 10 11 | •• | Cr.1,014 10 11 | •• | •• | •• | 73,454 5 10 60,738 12 1 106,664 16 9 | 321 14 4 | 33 14 1 | 33 14 1 321 14 4 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | •• | 49,450 10 9 73,454 5 10 60,772 6 2 106,986 11 1 | Waimate Branch. Ashburton Forks Branch. Upper Ashburton Branch. Little River Branch. |
| Little River Branch Canterbury Interior Main Line— Oxford to Malvern Whitecliffs to Rakaia | . 53,559 1 | 6 | ••• | :: | | •• | | •• | | •• | 53,559 1 6 499 6 10 | •• | •• | | 53,559 1 6 | •• | 53,559 1 6 499 6 10 | Canterbury Interior Main Line- |
| Temuka to Rangitata Waitaki to Bluff— Main Line, including Port Chalmers Branch | E 150 0 | | | | 1,366 3 3 | •• | 1,366 3 3 | •• | •• | •• | 5,152 2 8 2,722,058 8 8 | | 375 0 0 | •• | 5,152 2 8 2,722,433 8 8 | •• | 5,152 2 8 | Temuka to Rangitata. Waitaki to Bluff— Main Line, including Port Chai |
| Duntroon Branch Ngapara Branch | . 99,379 0 28,515 10 | 9 | | •• | 24 5 0 10 10 0 | | 24 5 0 | •• | •• | •• | 99,403 	 5 	 9 $28,515 	 10 	 0 $ $7,345 	 18 	 5$ | •• | | | 99,403 5 9 28,515 10 0 | 37,500 0 0 58,009 0 0 | 136,903 5 9 86,524 10 0 | mers Branch. Duntroon Branch. Ngapara Branch. |
| Brighton Road Branch Outram Branch Lawrence Branch | 7,335 8 14,790 4 169,518 13 81,719 16 | 5 | ••• | | 10 10 0 | ••• | | •• | | •• | 14,790 4 5 169,518 13 5 81,719 16 5 | •• | •• | •• | $egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 12,829 0 0 29,691 0 0 | 20,174 18 5 44,481 4 5 169,518 13 5 | Brighton Road Branch. Outram Branch. Lawrence Branch. |
| Livingstone Branch | 32,763 19 . 50,861 2 . 93,297 19 1 | | 5,000 0 0 | 12,426 7 11 | 65 17 6 | •• | 65 17 6 | ••• | •• | •• | 32,829 17 2 63,287 10 4 93,297 19 10 | 14,510 9 9 | •• | 14,510 9 9 | 32,829 17 2 77,798 0 1 93,297 19 10 | •• | 81,719 16 5 32,829 17 2 77,798 0 1 93,297 19 10 | Livingstone Branch. Waihemo Branch. Catlin's River Branch. Heriotburn Branch. |
| Heriotburn Branch Waimea Plains Branch Toitois Branch Riversdale to Switzer's | . 106,767 15 . 49,568 12 . 7,439 0 | 6 | :: | 2,301 9 2 | 3 5 6 6 0 6 | •• | 3 5 6 6 0 6 | •• | •• | • | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 110 3 8 | •• | 110 3 8 | 106,767 15 6 51,983 10 6 7,445 1 0 | •• | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | Waimea Plains Branch. Toitois Branch. Riversdale to Switzer's. |
| Kelso to Gore Seaward Bush Branch Otago Central | 602 2 31,094 7 489,983 5 | 5 0 3 25,455 8 4 | 24,000 0 0 | 49,455 8 4 | 7 7 0 | •• | 7 7 0 | •• | ••• | •• | 602 2 5 31,101 14 0 539,438 13 7 | 3,041 13 6 | •• | 3,041 13 6 | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | •• | $\begin{array}{ccccc} 602 & 2 & 5 \\ 31,101 & 14 & 0 \\ 542,480 & 7 & 1 \end{array}$ | |
| Invercargill to Kingston— Main Line Makarewa to Orepuki | 291,558 0 223,803 19 | 8 | •• | | 222 9 4 18 16 4 | •• | 222 9 4 18 16 4 | •• | •• | •• * | 291,780 10 0 223,822 15 6 | •• | | •• | 291,780 10 0 223,822 15 6 | 91,937 5 2 60,297 0 0 | 383,717 15 2 284,119 15 6 | Invercargill to Kingston— Main Line. Makarewa to Orepuki. |
| Thornbury to Wairio Mararoa Branch Classet Hill Transpay | . 27,072 11 | 3 556 5 25 | 1 | 556 5 2 | •• | •• | •• | •• | •• | •• | 27,072 11 3 556 5 2 10,336 19 11 | •• | •• | •• | $27,072 \ 11 \ 3 \ 556 \ 5 \ 2$ | •• | $27,072 \ 11 \ 3$ $556 \ 5 \ 2$ | Thornbury to Wairio. Mararoa Branch. Forest Hill Tramway. |
| Expenses of Railway Commissions and other Expenditure not chargeable to Individual Lines Surveys of New Lines— | - 10,336 19 1 . 27,206 0 1 | | | •• | •• | •• | •• | 291 10 6 | ••• | •• | 27,497 11 4 | •• | •• | •• | 10,336 19 11 27,497 11 4 | •• | 10,336 19 11 27,497 11 4 | Exp. of Railway Commissions, &c not chargeable to Individual Lines Surveys of New Lines— North Island |
| North Island Middle Island Permanent-way for Railway Department | . 37,599 12 . 25,000 0 | 2 | :: | :: | | •• | | 19 \6 ^6 | •• | •• | 37,618 18 8 25,000 0 0 | | | :: •• | 37,618 18 8 25,000 0 0 | •• | 37,618 18 8 | Middle Island. Permanent-way for Railway Department. |
| Stock—March 31, 1890 £81,423 2 1 | 13,924,072 8 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 61 104 8 0 | | | | | | | |
| Stock of Permanent-way and Rolling- stock decreased by 15,817 7 | 8 15,317 7 | 8 | :: | •• | •• | •• | | •• | | •• | 61,124 2 8 4,981 12 6 | } 15,485 2° 6 | •• | 15,485 2 6 | 81,590 17 8 | •• | 81,590 17 8 | Stock { Permanent-way. Rolling-stock. |
| £66,105 15 Totals | 13,908.755 0 | 7 128,869 13 1 | 52,029 0 0 | 180,898 13 1 | 14,128 11 1 | •• | 14,128 11 1 | 810 17 0 | •• | | 14,104,093 1 9 | 125,368 9 5 | 813 9 8 | 126,181 19 1 | 14,230,275 0 10 1 | 1,104,281 9 5 | 15.884.556 8 8 | Totals. |
| * Does not include amount ex | <u> </u> | | <u> </u> | | cludes £10 charg | . 1 4 : T) 4 TT1 | | + Translated | es £448 charged | to Don't III | | § Charged to Par | | | des amount expend | | | |

SUMMARY.

| Expenditure to 31st March, 1890 Less value of Permanent-way distributed from Stock | | 13,924 15 | | s. 8 7 | d. 3 8 |
|--|--------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Amount expended during 1890-91 (including amount distributed from Stock)— New Works— | | 13,908 | ,755 | 0 | 7 |
| Construction and Permanent-way £180,898 13 Additions to Open Lines— | 1 | | .! | | |
| Additional Works and old Land-claims, &c 14,128 11 Surveys 310 17 | | 195 | ,338 | 1 | 2 |
| Total expenditure to 31st March, 1891 (as per Table No. 1) | | £14,104 | ,093 | 1 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| STATEMENT showing Agreement of Public Works Table No. 2 of Expend Return No. 6 attached to Report of New Zealand Railways Co | iture omn | e on Rai | ilways s. | wi | th |
| Expenditure to 31st March, 1891, on Railways constructed by General Gout of Public Works Fund (as per Table No. 2) | over | | £ 14,10 | 1,0 | 93 |
| Expenditure on account of Rakaia-Ashburton Forks Railway out of Co Fund | nsol | lidated | | | 35 |
| Expenditure on Greymouth and Westport Harbour Works forming part of System (as per Table No. 9) | of Ra | ailway | 14. | 1,3 | 45 |
| Valuation of Railways constructed by Provinces (as per Table No. 2) | | ••• | 1,10 | | |
| en de la companya de En la companya de la | | | 15,34 | 9,7 | — 54 |
| Less Expenditure on Permanent-way for Gisborne-Ormond Tramw " Forest Hill Tramway | ay : | £4,975 556 ——— | | 5,5 | 31 |
| Leaves Amount shown by Railway Commissioners in T of their Annual Report | able | | 315,34 | 4,2 | 23 |

TABLE No. 3.
STATEMENT showing the Expenditure on Roads out of Immigration and Public Works
Loan to 31st March, 1891, and the LIABILITIES on that date.

| ROADS, BRIDGES, and WHAE of AUCKLAND MAIN ROADS:— Warkworth to Kawakawa Paeroa to Owharoa Cambridge to Taupo Oxford to Rotorua Tauranga, East Cape, Whak ko, and sundry roads, B Tauranga to Napier, viâ T Kurupapanga to inland Pa | *** | Expendito 31st March | s. d | durin 12 Months 31st Ma 1891 | end rch, | eđ | Expendi to 31st March | | Author Contract 31st Marc | s, &c., | Expend and Liabilit | 1 | |
|--|-------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------|
| of AUCKLAND MAIN ROADS:— Warkworth to Kawakawa Paeroa to Owharoa Cambridge to Taupo Oxford to Rotorua Tauranga, East Cape, Whak ko, and sundry roads, B Tauranga to Napier, viâ T | | | | £ | | | | | , | | <u> </u> | | |
| Warkworth to Kawakawa Paeroa to Owharoa Cambridge to Taupo Oxford to Rotorua Tauranga, East Cape, Whak ko, and sundry roads, B Tauranga to Napier, viâ T | | 1 | 10 6 | t | s. | d. | £ 229,671 | s. d. 15 9 | | s. d. | £ 229,872 | | d. 9 |
| Paeroa to Owharoa Cambridge to Taupo Oxford to Rotorua Tauranga, East Cape, Whak ko, and sundry roads, B Tauranga to Napier, viâ T | | 9714 | 0 0 | 619 | 0 | 0 | 1 296 | 0 0 | 1100 | 0 0 | 5 495 | Ω | . 0 |
| Oxford to Rotorua Tauranga, East Cape, Whak ko, and sundry roads, B Tauranga to Napier, viâ T | | 3,714 500 | 0 0 | | . 0 | | 4,326 500 | | . , | | 5,435 500 | | |
| Tauranga, East Cape, Whak ko, and sundry roads, B. Tauranga to Napier, viâ T | ••• | 1,341 16,045 | | | 2 | 1 | 1,341 16,606 | - | | 94 | 1,341 16,913 | | 7 10 |
| Tauranga to Napier, viâ T | | | | | Ţ. | | | | | | , , , , , | • | |
| | | 7,474 23,757 | $\begin{array}{ccc} 3 & 2 \\ 8 & 7 \end{array}$ | 2,438 | 3 | 8 | 7,474 $26,195$ | | | 75 | 7,474 26,970 | | 8 |
| | tea | 5,000 | ŏ ċ | | | | 5,000 | | | | 5,000 | | |
| Maintenance of roads, N Trunk Railway | orth Island | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seventy-mile Bush | | 61,326 | 5 7 | | | | 61,326 | 5 7 | \ · · · | | 61,326 | | 7 |
| Manawatu Gorge Nelson, Tophouse, and Tar | ndale | 117,236 5,009 | $\begin{array}{cc} 6 & 4 \\ 4 & 11 \end{array}$ | i . | 6 | 0 | 117,236 5.154 | $\frac{6}{10} \frac{4}{11}$ | | | 117,236 5,292 | | |
| Nelson, Westport, and Gre | ymouth | 54,678 | 1 10 | 2,157 | | 6 | 56,835 | 17 4 | 531 | | 57,366 | 19 | 7 |
| Inangahua Bridge, mainter Pelorus District and Rai V | | 141 28,660 | - | | | | $\frac{141}{28,660}$ | - | | | 28,660 | - | $\frac{6}{3}$ |
| Haast Pass Track | | 3,612 | 2 8 | 147 | | 6 | 3,759 | 5 2 | 75 | 16 0 | 3,835 | 1 | 2 |
| Hokitika to Christchurch Otira Toll | | 110,081 500 | $\begin{array}{ccc} 6 & 11 \\ 0 & 0 \end{array}$ | 1 ' | 2 | 7 | 114,210 500 | 9 6 | | | 114,865 500 | | |
| Native districts | ••• | 11,486 | 8 3 | | | | 11,486 | | | | 11,486 | | |
| Totals | | 450,565 | 7 0 | *10,190 | 12 | 4 | 460,755 | 19 4 | 3,590 | 5 5 | 464,346 | 4 | 9 |
| MISCELLANEOUS ROADS AND | | | | | | | • | ~ <u> </u> | | | | | |
| Maungaturoto to Tokatoka Mercury Bay to Mahikara | | 230 400 | $\begin{array}{ccc} 6 & 6 \\ 0 & 0 \end{array}$ | | | | 230 400 | $\begin{array}{cccc} 6 & 6 \\ 0 & 0 \end{array}$ | | | 230 400 | | 6 0 |
| Hunua to Railway-station | | 50 | 0 0 | | | Î | 50 | 0 0 | | | 50 | | ŏ |
| Putamahoe to Steinson's C Waioro to Port Waikato | | 50 50 | 0 0 | | | | 50 50 | 0 0 | 1 | | 50 50 | | 0 |
| Tamaki Bridge | ••• | 160 | 0 0 | 1 | | | 160 | 0 0 | | | 160 | | 0 |
| Great South | | 764 | 5 8 | | ^ | | 764 | 5 8 | | | 764 | | 8 |
| Waikomiti, West Coast Payment to Ferryman, Por | rt Waikato | 150 7 | 0 0 10 0 | | 0 | 0 | 300 7 | $\begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ 10 & 0 \end{array}$ | | 0 0 | 450 7 | | 0 |
| Pukekohe to Waiuku | ••• | 5,424 | 2 1 | | | | 5,424 | 2 1 | | - 1 | 5,424 | 2 | 1 |
| Punt at Tuakau Tuhikaramea to Hamilton | | 270 500 | $\begin{array}{cccc} 9 & 6 \\ 0 & 0 \end{array}$ | | | | 270 500 | $\begin{array}{cccc} 9 & 6 \\ 0 & 0 \end{array}$ | | | 270 500 | 9 | 6 |
| Raglan to Waipa | | 2,251 | 9 8 | 165 | | 6 | 2,417 | 3 2 | 35 | | | 2 | 6 |
| Raglan Wharf, £1 for £1 Bridge over Waikato at H | | 284 | 12 3 | 242 | 0 | 0 | 242 284 | $\begin{array}{cc} 0 & 0 \\ 12 & 3 \end{array}$ | | | 242 284 | 0 12 | 0 3 |
| Cambridge to Tauranga | | 4,000 | 0 0 | | | ł | 4,000 | 0 0 | | | 4,000 | | 0 |
| Katikati to Te Aroha (hors Katikati to Te Aroha (Thom | e-track) | 359 1,947 | 9 5 | 192 | 0 | o | 359 2 ,139 | $\frac{9}{16} \frac{5}{11}$ | | | 359 2,139 | | 5 11 |
| Waihi Bridge, subsidy £1 : | for £1 | 1,547 | 10 11 | 250 | ő | 0 | $\frac{2,139}{250}$ | 0 0 | | | 2,159 | | 0 |
| Rotorua-Rotomahana Tauranga, East Cape, &c. | | 206 | | | E | c | 206 | | | | 206 | | |
| Thames to Tauranga | ··· ··· ··· | 1,141 5,323 | $\begin{array}{ccc} 15 & 3 \\ 8 & 0 \end{array}$ | 190 | 5 | 6 | 1,332 $5,323$ | 0 9 8 0 | | 8 0 | 1,514 5,323 | 8 8 | 9 |
| Native Districts | | 378 | 2 6 | 172 | 1 | 5 | 550 | 3 11 | 5 | 0 0 | 555 | 3 | 11 |
| Rotoiti Tikitono | ··· ··· ··· | 122 87 | | 1 | 8 | 11 | 536 87 | 8 5 16 0 | 28 | - 1 | 565 87 | 2 16 | 11 |
| To Waitomo Caves | | 138 | 8 0 | 1,138 | 7 | 9 | 1,276 | 15 9 | | . | 1,276 | 15 | 9 |
| Managanai Plank | | 150 | 13 0 0 0 | - | 8 | 6 | 94 300 | $\begin{array}{ccc} 1 & 6 \\ 0 & 0 \end{array}$ | | | 200 300 | | 0 |
| Opotiki to Whakatane | | 1,099 | | | Ů | | 1,099 | | | 1 | 1,099 | | 8 |
| Repairing flood damages, C Sundry roads and bridges, | | 1,490 10,824 | | | | | 1,490 | 12 0 6 7 | | | 1,490 | | 7 |
| Dow of Islands District | | 34,903 | | , | | | 10,824 34, 903 | | | | 10,824 34,903 | | 5 |
| | | 17,311 | 0 9 | | | - | 17,311 | 0 9 | | | 17,311 | 0 | 9 |
| Wailrata | | 75 27,582 | $\frac{2}{11} \frac{9}{7}$ | *** | | | 75 27,582 | 2 9 11 7 | | | 75 27.582 | 2 11 | 9 7 |
| Bay of Plenty | | 91,220 | 6 4 | *** | | - | 91,220 | 6 4 | | | 91,220 | 6 | 4 |
| Tours | | 21,499 9,336 | $\begin{array}{ccc} 5 & 4 \\ 17 & 1 \end{array}$ | | | | 21,499 $9,336$ | $\begin{array}{cc} 5 & 4 \\ 17 & 1 \end{array}$ | | 1 | 21,499 9,336 | | 4 |
| Tools, &c | | 714 | | | | - 1 | 714 | | ••• | 1 | 714 | | 6 |
| | through | 129 | 15 3 | | | | 129 | 15 3 | ••• | 1 | 129 | 15 | 3 |
| Pukekohe Railway-station East Pukekohe, to Bomb | | 15 | 2 2 | | | | 15 | 2 2 | | | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| Buckland Station | | 300 | 0 0 | ••• | | | 300 | 0 0 | | | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge over Waipa, on Ragla Te Awamutu Station to Tow | | 1,006 315 | $\begin{array}{ccc} 4 & 8 \\ 16 & 3 \end{array}$ | | | | $\frac{1,006}{315}$ | $\begin{array}{ccc} 4 & 8 \\ 16 & 3 \end{array}$ | | | 1,006 315 | 4 16 | 8 3 |
| To free Hamilton Bridge fr | | 6,700 | 0 0 | | | | 6,700 | 0 0 | | 1 | 6,700 | 0 | 0 |
| Waimapu Bridge Repairing flood damages at t | he Thames : | 5,655 | 3 0 | ••• | | 1 | 5,655 | 3 0 | • ••• | | 5,655 | 3 | 0 |
| Thames County | | 4,928 | | ··· | | | 4,928 | 10 0 | ••• | 1 | 4,928 | 10 | 0 |
| Thames Borough | | 2,452 | 10 0 | | | | 2,452 | 10 0 | ••• | | 2,452 | | . 0 |
| Carried forward | | 262,013 | 10 7 | 3,155 | 5 | 7 | 265,168 | 16 2 | 508 | 0 4 | 265,676 | 10 | 6 |

^{*} Treasury figures £9,904 12s. 4d., £286 being charged to vote "Miscellaneous Roads and Bridges."

^{3—}D. 1.

TABLE No. 3—continued.
STATEMENT showing the Expenditure on Roads—continued.

| <u> </u> | Expenditure to 31st March, 1890. | Expenditure during 12 Months ended 31st March, 1891. | Total Expenditure to 31st March, 1891. | Liabilities on Authorities, Contracts, &c., 31st March, 1891. | Total Expenditure and Liabilities. | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| MISCELLANEOUS ROADS AND BRIDGES —continued. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | |
| Brought forward | 262,013 10 7 | 3,155 5 7 | 265,168 16 2 | 508 0 4 | 265,676 16 6 | | | |
| Tararu Tramway | 1,000 0 0 | | 1,000 0 0 | | 1,000 0 0 | | | |
| Tauranga to Opotiki | 100 0 0 912 18 8 | | 100 0 0 | 1 1 | 100 0 0 | | | |
| Ormond to Opotiki Whakatane, Ohape | 912 18 8 | 75 O O | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | |
| Orini Bridge, Whakatane | | | | 299 5 0 | 299 5 0 | | | |
| West Coast Roads | | | | 200 0 0 | 200 0 0 | | | |
| Hamilton to Cambridge | 100 0 0 | | 100 0 0 | | 100 0 0 | | | |
| Coromandel to Thames Coromandel to Port Charles | 200 0 0 100 0 0 | ••• | 200 0 0 100 0 0 | | 200 0 0 100 0 0 | | | |
| Coromandel to Tairua | 200 0 0 | | 200 0 0 |) | 200 0 0 | | | |
| Maungatawhiri Valley | 102 0 0 | ••• | 102 0 0 | | 102 0 0 | | | |
| Maketu to Ararimu | 100 0 0 | | 100 0 0 | i I | 100 0 0 | | | |
| To Ohaupo Station Whau to Henderson's Creek | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | ••• | 250 0 0 400 0 0 | | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | |
| Rukuhia Swamp | 693 1 8 | | 693 1 8 | | 693 1 8 | | | |
| South Bombay to Paparata | 100 0 0 | | 100 0 0 | | 100 0 0 | | | |
| Tuakau to Waikato | 50 0 0 | | 50 0 0 | | 50 0 0 | | | |
| Sundry roads, Waiton District Wade to Wainui | 400 0 6 100 0 0 | | 400 0 0 100 0 0 | | 400 0 0 100 0 0 | | | |
| Helensville to Kaukapakapa | 658 19 1 | ₹ | 658 19 1 | | 658 19 1 | | | |
| Komorau Bridge | 250 0 0 | ••• | 250 0 0 | | 250 0 0 | | | |
| Whangaroa to Kaeo | 250 0 0 | ••• | 250 0 0 | | 250 0 0 | | | |
| Clark's Road Road to Omaha Wharf | 50 0 0 80 0 0 | | 50 0 0 80 0 0 | 1 | 50 0 0 | | | |
| Road to Omaha Wharf Stokes Point to Lucas Creek | 100 0 0 | ••• | 100 0 0 | 1 | 80 0 0 100 0 0 | | | |
| Stokes Point to Lake District | 200 0 0 | ••• | 200 0 0 | | 200 0 0 | | | |
| Removal of snags, Thames River | 636 18 11 | | 636 18 11 | | 636 18 11 | | | |
| Whatawhata Bridge | 34 17 0 3 9 0 | ′ . | $\begin{bmatrix} 34 & 17 & 0 \\ 3 & 9 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$ | 1 1 | 34 17 0 | | | |
| Coromandel Wharf Coromandel to Mercury Bay | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | ••• | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | 3 9 0 14 4 8 | | | |
| Aroha Township to Gold-mines | 500 0 0 | | 500 0 0 | | 500 0 0 | | | |
| Removal of punt, Te Rori to Churchill | 40 14 9 | | 40 14 9 |) | 40 14 9 | | | |
| Removal of Churchill punt | 42 2 0 | | 42 2 0 | | 42 2 0 | | | |
| Waimarino to Tokaanu Manawatu and Makotuku Rivers, | 43 6 6 | *** | 43 6 6 | | 43 6 6 | | | |
| Ormondville | 450 0 0 | * | 450 0 0 | | 450 0 0 | | | |
| Sundry roads and bridges, Hawke's Bay | 419 10 5 | ,,, | 419 10 5 | | 419 10 5 | | | |
| Waiomatatini to Hicks Bay | 00 100 10 0 | 181 3 5 | | 117. 4. 7 | 298 8 0 | | | |
| Roads, Napier District Napier to Murimotu Road | 32,189 19 2 1,047 6 0 | *** | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 1 | 32,189 19 2 1,047 6 0 | | | |
| Roads, Wairoa | 1,212 7 8 | | 1,212 7 8 | | 1,212 7 8 | | | |
| Tools, &c | 248 15 0 | | 248 15 0 | | 248 15 0 | | | |
| Bridge over Ahuriri Harbour | 625 16 1 | | 625 16 1 | | 625 16 1 | | | |
| Bridge over Wangaehu Bridge approach, Orepuhi | 1,000 0 0 150 0 0 | | 1,000 0 0 150 0 0 | | $\begin{array}{ccccc} 1,000 & 0 & 0 \\ 150 & 0 & 0 \end{array}$ | | | |
| Foxton to Otaki, inland | 599 10 9 | | 599 10 9 | | 599 10 9 | | | |
| Grant-in-aid for bridge over Manawatu | ÷ | | | | 500 20 0 | | | |
| River | 2,002 16 0 | | 2,002 16 0 | | 2,002 16 0 | | | |
| Roads in Fitzherbert Block Sundry roads, Wellington | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | ••• | $egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | ! | 1,050 5 3 | | | |
| Patea to Wanganui | 36,275 18 9 | ••• | 36,275 18 9 | ••• | 347 1 11 36,275 18 9 | | | |
| Wanganui to Taupo | 5,376 18 1 | | 5,376 18 1 | | 5,376 18 1 | | | |
| Hutt to Lowry Bay | 290 0 0 | | 290 0 0 | | 290 0 0 | | | |
| Tools, &c Bridge over Waiohine | 504 9 8 13 15 6 | ••• | 504 9 8 13 15 6 | i l | 504 9 8 | | | |
| Parakaretu Block | 149 0 0 | | 149 0 0 | | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | |
| To relieve Wanganui Bridge from tolls | 17,000 0 0 | | 17,000 0 0 | | 17,000 0 0 | | | |
| Karori Road | 153 1 8 | | 153 1 8 | 1 | 153 1 8 | | | |
| Waverley to Patea Road | 130 0 0 | | 130 0 0 | | 130 0 0 | | | |
| Manawatu Bridge at Foxton Roads and bridges in unsettled dis- | 0 18 0 | | 0 18 0 | ••• | 0 18 0 | | | |
| tricts, Patea and Taranaki | 48,296 16 3 | | 48,296 16 3 |]] | 48,296 16 3 | | | |
| Great South Road between Opunake | | | , | | 10,200 10 0 | | | |
| and Manaia | 2,946 0 0 | ••• | 2,946 0 0 | | 2,946 0 0 | | | |
| Bridge over Stony River, and | 1751 6 9 | | 1 161 6 0 | | 1177 0 0 | | | |
| approaches Inglewood to Whitecliffs | 1,151 6 2 5,000 0 0 | *** | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | 1,151 6 2 5,000 0 0 | | | |
| Inglewood to Ngatimaru | 368 3 1 | | 368 3 1 | | 5,000 0 0 | | | |
| Henwood and Upland | 993 12 10 | ••• | 993 12 10 | | 993 12 10 | | | |
| Sundry roads, Taranaki | 251 11 3 | | 251 11 3 | | 251 11 3 | | | |
| New Plymouth, inland Hawera to Waitara | 3,760 17 3 14,469 19 2 | 1 | 3,760 17 3 14,469 19 2 | | 3,760 17 3 | | | |
| Wai-iti to Patea | 58,566 6 9 | | 58,566 6 9 | 1 | 14,469 19 2 58,566 6 9 | | | |
| Tools, &c | 254 4 2 | | 254 4 2 | | 254 4 2 | | | |
| Waverley to Patea | 70 0 0 | | 70 0 0 | | 70 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | | 511,935 6 10 | | | |

TABLE No. 3—continued.

STATEMENT showing the Expenditure on Roads—continued.

| · <u> </u> | Expenditu to 31st March, | | duri 12 Month 31st M | Expenditure during 12 Months ended 31st March, 1891. | | | Total Expenditure to 31st March, 1891. | | | Liabilities on Authorities, Contracts, &c., 31st March, 1891. | | | Total Expenditure and Linbilities. | | |
|---|---|--|----------------------------|--|--------|--|---|----------------|---|--|-----|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| MISCELLANEOUS ROADS AND BRIDGES | £ | s. d | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | 8. | d. | £ | s. | d. | |
| —continued. Brought forward | 507,092 | 9 8 | 3,411 | . 9 | 0 | 510,503 | 18 | 8 | 1,431 | 8 | 2 | 511,935 | | 10 | |
| General salaries, &c | 402 | 18 8 | | | | 402 | 18 | 8 | | | - 1 | 402 | 18 | 8 | |
| Refund expenses, T. Kelly, Mountain | 10 | 0 0 | | | | 10 | 0 | _ | | | | 19 | 8 | 0 | |
| Road Commission Roads, Lower Moutere, flood damages | 1,661 | 8 0 | 1 | | | 19 1,661 | -8 18 | $\frac{0}{10}$ | ••• | | | 1,661 | | | |
| Bridge over Granity Creek | 762 | | | | | | 19 | | | | | 762 | | 11 | |
| Bridge over Owen Creek | 1,797 | | 4 | | | 1,797 | | 1 | ••• | | ĺ | 1,797 | | 1 | |
| Horse-bridge over Matakitaki | | 4 4 | | • • | | 1,413 $2,841$ | 16 | 4 | ••• | | | 1,413 $2,841$ | 16 | 4 <u>.</u> 0 | |
| Bridge over Matiri River Bridge over Inangahua, at Buller | 2,841 | 16 C | · | •• | ĺ | 2,041 | 10 | U | | | - | ,041 | 10 | v | |
| Junction | 8,804 | 2 7 | , | | | 8,804 | 2 | 7 | *** | | - [| 8,804 | 2 | 7 | |
| Bridges on road, Nelson to Reefton | 9,795 | | | | | 9,795 | | 2 | | | - | 9,795 | | 2 | |
| Bridge over Little Grey, at Devery's | $\begin{bmatrix} 3,870 \ 4,971 \end{bmatrix}$ | | ŀ | •• | | $3,870 \\ 4,971$ | 8 | 1 5 | | | 1 | $3,870 \\ 4,971$ | 8 | 1 5 | |
| Bridge over Grey, at Cobden Bridge over Waiau, in Amuri County | 11,240 | | | | | 11,240 | | | ••• | | - (| 11,240 | | | |
| Bridge over Waiau, at Hanmer Plain | 14,937 | | 1 | | | 14,937 | | 4, | | | - | 14,937 | | 4 | |
| Sandy Bay | L . | 0 0 | | • • | | 300 250 | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | 300 250 | 0 | 0 | |
| Riwaka-Takaka, Collingwood Nelson to Reefton, and Greymouth | 250 | 0 0 | | • • | | 200 | U | ď | ••• | | - | 200 | • | • | |
| Bridges | 13,731 | 15 1 | ٠. | • | | 13,731 | 15 | 1 | | | 1 | 13,731 | | 1 | |
| Sundry roads and bridges, Nelson | | 0 1 | | •• | | 794 | 0 | 1 | ••• | | - | 794 | 0 4 | 1 8 | |
| Buller to Arnould Boatman's | 73,197 844 1 | 4 8 10 0 | 1 | •• | | $\begin{array}{c} 73,197 \\ 844 \end{array}$ | 4 10 | 8 | | | - | 73,197 844 | | 0 | |
| Westport to Lyell | 13,409 | | | 17 | 10 | | | 2 | ••• | | | 16,403 | | 2 | |
| Upper Buller Road | | 0 1 | 1 | | | 246 | | 1 | | | | 246 | 0 | 1 | |
| Ahaura to Amuri | 6,210 1 | | | • • | | 6,210 | | $\frac{10}{4}$ | ••• | | | $6,210 \\ 1,115$ | | 10 4 | |
| Nile Bridge Takaka Valley | 1,115 2,000 | $\begin{array}{ccc} 16 & 4 \\ 0 & 0 \end{array}$ | .l | •• | | 1,115 $2,000$ | | 0 | | | | 2,000 | 0 | ō | |
| Collingwood to Quartz Range | 507 | 1 1 | 1 | | | 507 | 1 | 1 | ••• | | | 507 | 1 | 1 | |
| Takaka Road | 21 | 6 0 | 4 | •• | | 21 | 6 | 0 | ••• | | | 21 | 6 | 0 | |
| Takaka Tramway | 3,000 | $egin{smallmatrix} 0 & 0 \ 18 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$ | | •• | | 3,000 | $\frac{0}{18}$ | 0 | | | | 3,000 3 | 0 18 | 0 | |
| Bridge over Wairoa, in Waimea District Bridge over Inangahua, at Reefton | | $\frac{16}{6}$ | 1 | ·• | | 2,099 | 6 | 7 | | | | 2 099 | 6 | 7 | |
| Bridge over Ahaura | 125 | 14 0 | | • • | | 125 | 14 | 0 | ••• | | | 125 | 14 | 0 | |
| Tracks, Pelorus and Queen Charlotte Sounds | 1,171 | 19 0 | | | | 1,171 | 19 | 0 | | | | 1,171 | 19 | 0 | |
| Pelorus District and Rai Valley | 2,026 | | | 7 | 2 | | | 2 | ••• | | 1 | 3,722 | | 2 | |
| Bridge over Wairau, near Blenheim | 4,362 | 8 3 | 1 | | | 4,362 | 8 | 3 | | | | 4,362 | 8 | 3 | |
| Bridge over Clarence River | 18,615 | $\begin{array}{cc} 3 & 11 \\ 19 & 1 \end{array}$ | 1 | •• | | 18,615 13,612 | 3 | 1 | ••• | | | 18,615 13,612 | | 1 | |
| Kaikoura to Clarence Kaikoura to Waiau | 13,612 1 31,282 | 8 11 | ı | | | 31,282 | 8 | . 1 | ••• | | ļ | 31,282 | | 11 | |
| Wharf at Havelock | 441 | 6 10 | | | | 441 | 6 | - 1 | | | | 441 | | 10 | |
| Sundry Roads & Bridges, Marlborough | | 0 11 | | •• | | | 0 | | ••• | | 1 | 508 103,447 | | 11 | |
| Greymouth to Okarito Bridge over Teremakau, Kumara | 103,447 | | | | | 103,447 1,079 | | 0 | | | 1 | 1,079 | | 0 | |
| Bridge over Donnelly's Creek | 2,010 | 13 - 7 | .! | | | 2,010 | 13 | 7 | ••• | | - 1 | 2,010 | 13 | 7 | |
| Extension south of Okarito | 1,033 | | 1 | •• | | 1,033 | | 0 | | | 1 | 1,033 | | 0 | |
| Sundry roads, &c., Westland Dray-road through Cheviot Hill | 47 | 15 11 | | •• | | 47 | 15 | 11 | ••• | | | 47 | 15 | ΤŢ | |
| Country | 100 | 8 0 | | | | 100 | 8 | 0 | | | Ì | 100 | 8 | 0 | |
| Bridge over Grey, at Cobden | 13 | | . | | | | 10 | 0 | | | Ì | | 10 | 0 | |
| Greymouth to Arnould Lyell to Westport | | 1 5 3 7 | | | | 5,058 1,322 | $\frac{1}{3}$ | 5 7 | | | | 5,058 1,322 | $\frac{1}{0}$ | 5 7 | |
| South Creek to Main Line | 281 | | .! | | | 281 | | 6 | *** | | ĺ | 281 | | 6 | |
| Junction Line | | 9 5 | | •• | | 3,923 | 9 | 5 | ••• | | | 3,923 | 9 | 5 | |
| Greenstone to Lake Brunner | 2,756 | 5 6 | | •• | | 2,756 2,538 | 5 3 | 6 | | | | 2,756 $2,538$ | 5 3 | $\frac{6}{0}$ | |
| Marsden to Maori Creek Marsden to Paroa | 2,538 798 | 8 0 | i i | | | 798 | 8 | o | *** | | | 798 | 8 | ŏ | |
| Stillwater to Maori Gully | | 2 0 | d | | | 1,869 | 2 | 0 | ••• | | | 1,869 | 2 | 0 | |
| Kanieri Forks, Kanieri Lakes | | 1 0 | | •• | | 1,578 | | 0 | ••• | | | 1,578 | $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 5 | |
| Hokitika to Bluespur Kanieri Bridge | 2,520 489 | $egin{array}{ccc} 3 & 5 \ 15 & 0 \end{array}$ | | | | 2,520 489 | | 0 | *** | | | $\frac{2,520}{489}$ | | 0 | |
| Waimea Bridge | 207 | | | | | 207 | | 6 | | | | 207 | | 6 | |
| Westland, general | 2,613 | | | •• | | 2,613 | | 3 | ••• | | 1 | 2,613 | | 3 | |
| Bridge over Upper Waitaki | 7 000 | | 1 | •• | | 510 7,000 | | 3 | *** | | | 510 7,000 | | 3 0 | |
| Bridge, Ashburton, subsidy Christchurch to Hokitika (Bealey Valley) | 7,000 1,778 | | | | | 1,778 | | 1 | | | | 1,778 | | í | |
| Sundry roads, Canterbury | 818 1 | 11 9 | | •• | | 818 | 11 | 9 | | | | 818 | 11 | 9 | |
| Waikari to Waitati | 3,257 | 6 4 | 1 - | •• | | 3,257 | 6 | 4 | ••• | | | 3,257 | 6 | 4 | |
| Maori Kaika to Taiaroa Head Light- house | 881 | 8 6 | | | | 881 | 8 | 6 | | | | 881 | 8 | 6 | |
| Anderson's Bay | 100 | 0 0 | | •• | | 100 | 0 | 0 | • | | - | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| Green Island to Brighton | 990 1 | | ,i | | : | 990 | | 0 | | | - | 990 | | 0 | |
| Bridge over Taieri, Main South Road Bridges over Clutha at Beaumont and | 12,581 | 19 0 | ' | •• | | 12,581 | Τij | Ü | ••• | | | 12,581 | тIJ | U | |
| Roxburgh, grant-in-aid | 16,403 | 13 2 | | | | 16,403 | 13 | 2 | | | | 16,403 | 13 | 2 | |
| G : 1 farmend | 937,504 | 5 1 | 8,101 | 14 | _ 0 | 945,605 | 19 | 1 | 1,431 | 8 | 2 | 947,037 | 7 | 3 | |
| Carried forward | 1, | - * | , 0,.01 | | اِ | ,, | - - | | -, | - | - ! | | • | 7 | |

TABLE No. 3—continued.
STATEMENT showing the Expenditure on Roads—continued.

| MISCELLANEOUS ROADS AND BRIDGES -continued. Brought forward Kaitangata to Wangaloa Bridge over Mataura, Otama District Martin's Bay Settlement To West Coast Sounds Sundry roads and bridges, Otago Queenstown Jetty Pomahaka Bridge, £1 for £1 Jacob's River Bridge, subsidy Mossburn, Te Anau | Expend to 31st Marc \$\prec{\policy}{2}\$ 937,504 500 1,998 200 309 1,001 453 | s. 6 5 0 17 0 | d. | Expenditure during 12 Months ende 31st March, 1891. | d. | 31st March, 189 | d. | £ | ities s, & h, 1 | d. | Tots Expend and Liabili | itur l | |
|--|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|--------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|----------|--------------------------|-----------|----------|
| -continued. Brought forward Kaitangata to Wangaloa Bridge over Mataura, Otama District Martin's Bay Settlement To West Coast Sounds Sundry roads and bridges, Otago Queenstown Jetty Pomahaka Bridge, £1 for £1 Jacob's River Bridge, subsidy Mossburn, Te Anau | 937,504 500 1,998 200 309 1,001 453 | 5 0 17 0 13 | 1 0 2 | 8,101 14 | | | | | s. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward Kaitangata to Wangaloa Bridge over Mataura, Otama District Martin's Bay Settlement To West Coast Sounds Sundry roads and bridges, Otago Queenstown Jetty Pomahaka Bridge, £1 for £1 Jacob's River Bridge, subsidy Mossburn, Te Anau | 500 1,998 200 309 1,001 453 | 0 17 0 13 | 0 2 | | 0 | 045 605 10 | _ | | | | | | |
| Kaitangata to Wangaloa Bridge over Mataura, Otama District Martin's Bay Settlement To West Coast Sounds Sundry roads and bridges, Otago Queenstown Jetty Pomahaka Bridge, £1 for £1 Jacob's River Bridge, subsidy Mossburn, Te Anau | 500 1,998 200 309 1,001 453 | 0 17 0 13 | 0 2 | | O | 045 605 10 | | | | | | | |
| Bridge over Mataura, Otama District Martin's Bay Settlement To West Coast Sounds Sundry roads and bridges, Otago Queenstown Jetty Pomahaka Bridge, £1 for £1 Jacob's River Bridge, subsidy Mossburn, Te Anau | 1,998 200 309 1,001 453 | $17 \\ 0 \\ 13$ | 2 | ••• | | 1 | 1 | 1,431 | 8 | 2 | | 7 | 3 |
| Martin's Bay Settlement To West Coast Sounds Sundry roads and bridges, Otago Queenstown Jetty Pomahaka Bridge, £1 for £1 Jacob's River Bridge, subsidy Mossburn, Te Anau | 200 309 1,001 453 | 0 13 | | | | 500 0 1,998 17 | $\frac{0}{2}$ | | | | 500 1,998 | | |
| To West Coast Sounds Sundry roads and bridges, Otago Queenstown Jetty Pomahaka Bridge, £1 for £1 Jacob's River Bridge, subsidy Mossburn, Te Anau | $309 \\ 1,001 \\ 453$ | 13 | 0 | ••• | | 200 0 | õ | 1 | | | 200 | | |
| Queenstown Jetty Pomahaka Bridge, £1 for £1 Jacob's River Bridge, subsidy Mossburn, Te Anau | 453 | 5 | 7 | 1,196 4 | 3 | | 10 | | | i | 1,505 | | |
| Pomahaka Bridge, £1 for £1 Jacob's River Bridge, subsidy Mossburn, Te Anau | | | 1 | | | 1,001 5 | 1 | | | | 1,001 | 5 | |
| Jacob's River Bridge, subsidy Mossburn, Te Anau | | 2 | 3 | , | | 453 2 | 3 | | | | 453 | 2 | 3 |
| Mossburn, Te Anau | | | . | ••• | | | | 350 | - | 0 | 350 | | _ |
| | • • • | | - | 7.10 | 9 | 7 10 | | 300 | 0 | 0 | 300 | | |
| Bridge over Kaikorai Stream | 400 | 0 | 0 | • | g | 7 19 400 0 | 9 | 50 | | 0 | 400 | 19 | |
| Grant in aid of bridge at Kaikorai, on | 100 | v | | ••• | | 400 0 | | • | | | 400 | · | U |
| Main South Road | 456 | 0 | 0 | | | 456 0 | 0 | | | | 456 | 0 | 0 |
| Subsidy, Clutha Bridge | 2,500 | 0 | \mathbf{O}_1^{L} | • • • • | | 2,500 0 | 0 | | | | 2,500 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge over Oreti at Elbow | 9 | | 0 | *** | İ | 9 0 | 0 | | | | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Warrington | 200 | 0 | 0 | ••• | | 200 0 | 0 | | | | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridge over Clutha at Alexandra, grant-in-aid | 5,000 | Λ | o | | | 5,000 0 | 0 | | | i | £ 000 | ^ | ^ |
| Bridge over Clutha at Cromwell | 246 | | 7 | 1,377 17 7 | 7 | 1,624 8 | 2 | 1,875 | 11 | 10 | 5,000 3, 500 | 0 | 0 |
| Waitahuna Bridge | 750 | | o | 1,016 11 | 1 | 750 0 | õ | | | 10 | 750 | | _ |
| Native Districts | 735 | 5 1 | 1 | | | 735 5 | 11 | | | i | 735 | | 11 |
| Expenditure under Miscellaneous | | | ı | | Į | | | 1 | | - | | | |
| Public Works Votes (see Table | 010 700 | _ | | | _ | | | | | | | | |
| No. 7 of 1884) | 319,598 | 7 | - - | 1,518 19 11 | - | 321,117 7 | 5 | 679 | -8 | 0 | 321,796 | 15 | |
| Totals 1 | ,271,862 | 7 | 2 | *12,202 15 6 | 6 | 1,284,065 2 | 8 | 4,686 | 8 | 0 | 1,288,751 | 10 | 8 |
| Grants-in-aid under "The Roads and Bridges Construction Act, 1882" Expenses taking poll re Buller Bridge Portion of subsidies to local bodies Contingencies and subsidies to local | 375,213 79 143,553 | 4 4 | 4 | | | 375,213 14 1 79 4 143,553 12 1 | 4 | 273 | 0 | o | 375,486 79 143,553 | 4 | 4 |
| bodies for providing work for un- | 10 220 | | | 1 505 10 0 | | 44444 | | | | | | | |
| employed Grant to Ohinemuri County | 42,559 1,000 | | 2 | 1,585 16 0 | 7 | 44,145 0 | 2 | 239 | 12 | 8 | 44,384 | | |
| Opunaki Wharf, £1 for £2 | 1,000 | 0 (| 7 | ••• | | 1,000 0 | ٧ | 700 | Λ | 0 | 1,000 700 | | |
| | | | - - | | -{- | *** | _ . | | | _ | 700 | | |
| Totals | 562,405 | 16 3 | 3 | 1,585 16 0 | 0 | 563,991 12 | 3 | 1,212 | 12 | 8 | 565,204 | 4 | 11 |
| ROADS TO GIVE ACCESS TO RAILWAY, MARTON-TE AWAMUTU:- | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North and | 3,886 | 5 8 | 5 | | | 3,886 5 | 5 | | | | 2 226 | 5 | ĸ |
| South end | 38,205 | | | ••• | 1 | | 0 | ••• | | ĺ | 3,886 $38,205$ | 5 16 | 5 0 |
| Tunnel to Karioi | , | | | 138 1 11 | L | 138 1 1 | | 3,332 | 5 | 2 | 3,470 | | 1 |
| Kuripakanga to Karioi | | | 1 | 1,183 19 11 | U | 1,183 19 1 | 1 | ·~ | 4 | 8 | 2,159 | | 7 |
| Hunterville to Taurangarere | 196 | 13 8 | 5 | 2,368 9 10 |) | | 3 | 8,003 | 14 | 4 | 10,568 | | 7 |
| Taurangarere to Tokaanu | *** | | | 763 6 0 | - 1 | | 0 | 1,574 | 0 | 2 | 2,337 | 6 | 2 |
| Rotoaira to Waimarioro Ohakune to Pipiriki | ••• | | | $71 	 4 	 0 \\ 283 	 13 	 6$ | | | 0 | 824 | 6 | 6 | 895 | | 6 |
| Mangaroa to Stratford | ••• | | | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | $\frac{6}{2}$ | $\frac{234}{3,671}$ | 8· 6 | 6 | 518 4,383 | 2 | 0 |
| Tatala | | 14.70 | - | | - - | | - - | | | - - | | | |
| Totals | 42,288 | 14 10 | - | †5,521 8 4 ———— | - | 47,810 3 | $\stackrel{2}{-}$ | 18,615 | 5 | 8 - - | 66,425 | 8 | <u> </u> |
| Local Bodies:— Payments of thirds, &c | ••• | | | 315 8 6 | ; | 315 8 | 6 | 184 1 | 11 | 6 | 315 | 8 | 6 |

^{*} Treasury figures £12,488 15s. 6d., includes £286 charged by Survey Department to "Main Roads." † Treasury figures £5,532 11s. 8d., includes £11 3s. 4d. charged by Survey Department to "Roads to Open up Lands."

TABLE No. 4.
STATEMENT showing the Expenditure on Roads under the Control of the Minister of Lands, to 31st March, 1891, and the Liabilities on that Date.

| - | Expenditure to 31st March, 1890. | Expenditure during 12 Months ended 31st March, 1891. | Total Expenditure to 31st March, 1891. | Liabilities on Authorities, Contracts, &c., 31st March, 1891. | Total Expenditure and Liabilities. |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| Roads to open up Lands before Sale. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| North Island. | | | | | |
| Auckland— Opua to Waimate | | | | 200 0 0 | 200 0 -0 |
| Kaihu to Kaikohe | 385 1 0 | | 385 1 0 | | 385 1 0 |
| Homestead blocks, Manganui Pakiri Block | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 1 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Wairua to Sandy Bay | 1,540 3 6 | | 1,540 3 6 | | 1,540 3 6 |
| Wairua to Helena Bay | $1,788 \ 13 \ 10$ $1,121 \ 1 \ 7$ | | 1,788 13 10 | i i | 1,788 13 10 |
| Whangarei through Taheke Purua and Mangakahia | $egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 141 18 0 | $1,262 \ 19 \ 7$ $1,411 \ 5 \ 3$ | • • | 1,262 19 7 $1,411 5 3$ |
| Tangihua No. 3 | 827 8 2 | | 827 8 2 | •• | 827 8 2 |
| Manganui Bluff to Kaihu | 4,018 15 0 2,931 7 7 | | 4,018 15 0 $2,931 7 7$ | | 4,018 15 0 2,931 7 7 |
| Okaihu to Victoria Valley | 7,040 12 6 | 328 1 2 | 7,368 13 8 | 238 9 7 | 7,607 3 3 |
| Helensville to Kaipatiki Waikato to Block XVI., Awaroa | $2,236 	5 	7 \ 3,806 	19 	11$ | | 2,236 5 7 3,806 19 11 | ! | 2,236 5 7 3,806 19 11 |
| Lake Whangape to Blk. VII., Awaroa | 3,035 10 4 | • • | 3,035 10 4 | :: | 3,035 10 4 |
| Hikutaia to Ohinemuri | 4,022 7 7 | •• | 4,022 7 7 | | 4,022 7 7 |
| Tauranga to Te Puke and Matata Opotiki to Waiotahi | $12,962 	 1 	 2 \\ 	 562 	 10 	 0$ | | $12,962 	ext{ } 1 	ext{ } 2 \\ 	ext{ } 562 	ext{ } 10 	ext{ } 0$ | | 12,962 1 2 562 10 0 |
| Opotiki to Ormond | 14,958 14 1 | | 14,958 14 1 | | 14,958 14 1 |
| Te Aroha Block Takahue to Herd's Point | 5,300 2 6 $3,027 1 10$ | | 5,300 2 6 3,665 15 9 | | 5,300 2 6 $3,870 4 2$ |
| Block II., Tangihua | 635 6 0 | | 635 6 0 | | 635 6 0 |
| Wairoa and Waikaremoana bridle- | 544 18 6 | •• | 544 18 6 | •• | 544 18 6 |
| track through the Waiau District, Poverty Bay | | | | | |
| Huihuitaha to Patetere | 705 8 2 | •• | 705 8 2 | | 705 8 2 |
| Ruakituri Block Ormond to Waiapu | 2,149 14 4 12,476 0 1 | | 2,149 14 4 $12,476 0 1$ | •• | 2,149 14 4 $12,476 0 1$ |
| Gisborne to Waimata | 4,250 9 6 | •• | 4,250 9 6 | | 4,250 9 6 |
| Gisborne to Wairoa | 11,963 7 8 12.601 17 9 | •• | 11,963 7 8 $12,601$ 17 9 | •• | 11,963 7 8 |
| Taupo, viâ Rotoaira and Murimotu, to West Coast | 12,601 17 9 | •• | 12,601 17 9 | •• | 12,601 17 9 |
| Katikati to Te Aroha | 785 11 1 | •• | 785 11 1 | | 785 11 1 |
| Tolago Bay to Arakihi Kohukohu to Rahutapu | $2,172 6 9 \\ 484 13 6$ | •• | $2,172 6 9 \\ 484 13 6$ | •• | 2,172 6 9 $484 13 6$ |
| Ohuka to Waikaremoana | 100 0 0 | | 100 0 0 | | 100 0 0 |
| Whangaroa to Kahuru Hamilton-Whatawhata Drain | $\begin{bmatrix} 2,065 & 15 & 0 \\ 137 & 18 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$ | •• | $2,065 \ 15 \ 0$ $137 \ 18 \ 0$ | • • | $2,065 \ 15 \ 0$ $137 \ 18 \ 0$ |
| Warerenga to Wangamarino | 902 14 5 | 83 10 0 | 986 4 5 | 65 6 0 | 137 18 0 1,051 10 5 |
| Waimamaku Bridge | 606 8 9 | •• | 606 8 9 | | 606 8 9 |
| Awaroa Swamp, drains and roads Paparoa to Waikiekie | 610 26 824 13 3 | 117 0 6 | 610 2 6 $941 13 9$ | 198 18 2 | 610 2 6 1,140 11 11 |
| Otamarakau Bridge | 378 19 0 | | 378 19 0 | •• | 378 19 0 |
| Churchill Punt Otonga Bridge | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | •• | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Kawhia to Waipa | 3,210 8 7 | | 3,210 8 7 | •• | |
| Alexandria to Kawhia Rotorua to Galatea <i>viâ</i> Rotomahana | 3,825 5 10 | •• | 3,825 5 10 | | |
| Galatea to Te Kapu viâ Waikaremoana | 1,848 3 9 | •• | 1,848 3 9 | ••• | 3,825 5 10 1,848 3 9 |
| Alexandra to Hikurangi | 1,341 15 3 | 9177 0 0 | 1,341 15 3 | | 1,341 15 3 |
| Wangaro to Akatea Akaaka Swamp | 733 6 10 $746 17 4$ | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{bmatrix} 1,050 & 15 & 0 \\ 1,111 & 7 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$ | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 1,233 15 0 $1,376$ 0 2 |
| Waihou Ferry through Komata | 80 13 0 | | 80 13 0 | | 80 13 0 |
| Draining Tatarariki Drain, Te Aroha | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 64 16 8 | 350 0 0 776 19 3 |
| Cabbage Bay to Cape Colville | 350 0 0 | | 350 0 0 | 10 8 | 350 0 0 |
| Lower Waihou Road | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | •• | 284 11 0 | •• | 284 11 0 |
| Otama to Deeds Mangapai to Mareretu | $ \begin{array}{ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | •• | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | • • | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Puriri to Tairoa | 924 0 0 | • • • • | 924 0 0 | | 924 0 0 |
| Whaingaroa to Waitetuna Matawhero to Whangape | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 4 2 4 | 1,679 11 9 511 8 0 | 245 6 4 | 1,924 18 1 511 8 0 |
| Mauku Bridge (subsidy) | 41 0 0 | | 41 0 0 | | 41 0 0 |
| Huka Falls to Puketarata | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 63 15 7 | $1,608 \ 15 \ 5$ $2,051 \ 11 \ 6$ | 177 16 5 | 1,786 11 10 |
| Ahipara to Herekino | 299 18 11 | •• | 299 18 11 | | 2,051 11 6 299 18 11 |
| Tairua to Whenuakito | 100 0 0 | | 100 0 0 | | 100 0 0 |
| Puhoi to Makarau | 220 0 0 | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 270 0 0 | $570 0 0 \\ 272 16 6$ |
| Waimamaku to Pakanae | 277 7 6 | 285 12 3 | 562 19 9 | •• | 562 19 9 |
| Rotorua to Waiotapu | 246 16 11 202 17 1 | 127 16 0 | 374 12 11 202 17 1 | 283 3 1 | 657 16 0 |
| Mata to Kauroa | 202 17 1 | 407 15 0 | 407 15 0 | 225 0 0 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Woodhill Bridge | . •• | 0 14 8 | 0 14 8 | 299 5 4 | 300 O Ŏ |
| Approach to Miranda Wharf, £1 for £1 | ••• | ·· | | 100 0 0 | 100 0 0 |
| Carried forward | 148,819 18 5 | 3,354 7 8 | 152,174 5 8 | 3,020 3 2 1 | 55,194 8 10 |

TABLE No. 4—continued.
STATEMENT showing the Expenditure on Roads, &c.—continued.

| STATEMENT sho | wing the Ex | PENDITURE O | n Koads, &c. | —convnuea. | |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| | Expenditure to 31st March, | Expenditure during 12 Months ended | Total Expenditure to | Liabilities on Authorities, Contracts, &c., | Total Expenditure and |
| ^ | 1890. | 31st March, 1891. | 31st March, 1891. | 31st March, 1891. | Liabilities. |
| Roads to open up Lands before Sale —continued. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward North Island—continued. Auckland—continued. | 148,819 18 5 | 3,354 7 3 | 152,174 5 8 | 3,020 3 2 | 155,194 8 10 |
| Wairua Bridge and Road Opuawhanga to Whananaki | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | •• | 7 16 3 | 192 3 9 | 525 0 0 200 0 0 149 1 0 |
| Whaingaroa to Mangapiko Purchase of roads to Crown lands Miscellaneous | 20 0 0 9,582 18 0 | • • • | 20 0 0 | | 20 0 0 |
| Taranaki— Road through bush, Waimate Plains | 15,714 8 9 | | 15,714 8 9 | | 15,714 8 9 |
| Roads east of Stratford Bush land inland of Patea Continuous Reserve (to be refunded) Mountain Road to blocks under | 1,705 5 9 1,926 0 11 5,045 10 4 890 14 0 | • | 1,796 19 8 1,926 0 11 5,045 10 4 890 14 0 | | 1,865 19 8 1,926 0 11 5,045 10 4 890 14 0 |
| survey Waitara Bridge Opening up Huiroa Block Huiroa Block, bridge over Manganui | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 25 16 3 | 968 18 2 1,065 18 10 781 1 3 | 174 1 6 | 968 18 2 1,240 0 4 781 1 3 |
| River To complete bush-felling, Stratford Through parts of Blocks I., II., V., | 34 0 0 2,041 0 10 | | 34 0 0 2,041 0 10 | 1 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| VI., X., Ngaire District Through parts of Blocks III., V., X., Ngaire District | 1,146 3 6 | | 1,146 3 6 | ļ | 1,146 3 6 |
| Block X., Huiroa Egmont District | 745 17 0 356 12 11 600 0 0 | | 745 17 0 356 12 11 600 0 0 | | 745 17 0 356 12 11 600 0 0 |
| Eltham and Branch Roads Native Trust Blocks Ironsand Blocks | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | •• | 7,359 15 6 1,834 13 9 514 0 2 | •• | 7,359 15 6 1,834 13 9 514 0 2 |
| Tariki Road Road through bush, Waimate Plains Pukearuhe to Mokau | 1,149 7 0 $1,614$ 9 8 948 1 9 | •• | 1,149 7 0 1,614 9 8 1,175 5 9 | •• | 1,149 7 0 1,614 9 8 1,175 5 9 |
| Bridge on Stratford to Opunake Road Inglewood to Waitara | 376 19 8 2,749 1 5 253 10 3 | •• | 376 19 8 2,749 1 5 253 10 3 | • • | 376 19 8 2,749 1 5 253 10 3 |
| Roads east of Midhirst Egmont Road Roads east of Waitara | 185 15 6 1,990 6 4 663 18 1 | 102 9 7 | 185 15 6 | •• | 185 15 6 4,313 11 11 663 18 1 |
| Roads inland of Mokoia | 12 10 0 409 18 9 2 0 0 | 57 16 6 | 70 6 6 409 18 9 | •• | 205 10 5 409 18 9 221 16 0 |
| Mokau Punt Pukearuhe inland Roads east of Waipuku | 31 7 6 | 853 2 7 68 6 2 | 884 10 1 68 6 2 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 916 12 1 270 0 0 3,098 8 7 |
| Miscellaneous Hawke's Bay— | - | | | , - | · |
| Tologa to Mangatokerau Tologa to Arakihi Ormond to Waiapu | 158 19 6 516 2 9 302 13 0 | 38 17 3 | 555 0 0 302 13 0 | | 358 19 6 555 0 0 302 13 0 |
| Ormond to Opotiki Waipoa Road to Oilsprings Puketitiri Block | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | •• | 650 0 0 520 0 0 | •• | 2,580 11 5 650 0 0 520 0 0 |
| Norsewood District, Ngamoko, and Maharahara Ahuturanga Block | 2,709 16 6 1,883 7 11 | | 2,709 16 6 1,88 3 7 11 | | 2,709 16 6 1,883 7 11 |
| Tautane and Tahoraite Tukituki to Waipawa Mohaka and Waitara | 17,632 8 0 985 1 5 151 6 4 | | 17,853 8 11 985 1 5 151 6 4 | | 18,178 7 5 985 1 5 151 6 4 |
| Waitara Block Umutaoroa Block | 781 0 6 2,088 15 4 1,938 12 8 | •• | 781 0 6 2,088 15 4 1,938 12 8 | | 781 0 6 2,088 15 4 1,938 12 8 |
| Maharahara Block Victoria and Bush-mills Settlements Wairoa to Rotokakaranga | 900 0 0 1,669 7 10 | ••• | 900 0 0 1,669 7 10 | •• | 900 0 0 1,669 7 10 1,992 15 2 |
| Makaretu Te Ohu | 1,813 15 2 434 8 10 | 500 0 0 | 434 8 10 500 0 0 | •• | 434 8 10 500 0 0 |
| Miscellaneous Wellington— | 867 3 6 | | | | 1,403 2 6 |
| Pahiatua, Mangaone, &c Pahiatua, Palmerston North Repairs, Fitzherbert Bridge | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 831 5 5 | | 97 12 3 | 19,317 15 2 930 11 8 500 0 0 |
| Roads, Fitzherbert Block | $\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$ | | 400 0 0 4,464 8 2 920 17 6 3,602 13 1 | | 400 0 0 4,464 8 2 920 17 6 3,602 13 1 |
| Momahaki to Waitotara | 3,602 13 1 277,590 6 0 | | 287,598 7 7 | · | 298,042 2 8 |
| | | | | | |

TABLE No. 4—continued. STATEMENT showing the Expenditure on Roads, &c.—continued.

| DIATEMENT SIC | wing one an | I EMDII OME O | i ivonibb, ac. | | |
|---|---|--|--|---|---|
| - | Expenditure to 31st March, 1890. | Expenditure during 12 Months ended 31st March, 1891. | Total Expenditure to 31st March, 1891. | Liabilities on Authorities, Contracts, &c., 31st March, 1891. | Total Expenditure and Liabilities. |
| | | | | | £ s. d. |
| Roads to open up Lands before Sale—continued. | | | £ s. d. | | , |
| Brought forward | 277,590 6 0 | 10,000 1 7 | 201,000 1 1 | 10,110 10 1 | 200,012 2 0 |
| Wellington—continued. Tokomaru Block | 1,995 3 4 3,606 18 1 | | 1,995 3 4 3,606 18 1 | | 1,995 3 4 3,606 18 1 |
| Wanganui to Murimotu Marton to Murimotu | 2,670 6 6 | | 2,670 6 6 | •• | 2,670 	 6 	 6 	 4,118 	 0 	 7 |
| Rangitumau Block Sandon Township | 3,978 12 7 1,430 7 9 | | 1,430 7 9 | •• | 1,430 7 9 |
| Wairarapa East | 1,500 0 0 4,373 2 11 | | 1,500 0 0 4,373 2 11 | | 4,373 2 11 |
| Blocks V., VI., IX., and XIII., Kairanga Survey Dist., Palmerston N. | 3,738 8 0 | •. • | 3,738 8 0 | | 3,738 8 0 |
| Tararua | 130 0 0 | | | | 500 0 0 |
| Toritea Road Pohangina to Orua | | 100 0 0 11 14 6 | 11 14 6 | •• | 11 14 6 |
| Otamakapua Waitotara, Omahine | 769 14 0 47 10 7 | | | | 649 8 11 |
| Waitotara Valley Blocks V., VI., IX., X., and XIII., | 1,524 7 2 | 686 0 0 | 686 0 0 1,524 7 2 | | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Kairanga Survey District, Palmers- ton N., 24 miles, to open 8,582 acres | , , , , , | • | | - | |
| Karewarewa Block Paratieke | 319 1 9 588 2 7 | | 319 1 9 588 2 7 | | 319 1 9 588 2 7 |
| Kaiwhata and Pahaoa | 500 0 0 117 17 6 | | 500 0 0 119 12 6 | | 500 0 0 217 17 6 |
| Makakahi Road | 669 7 10 | | 669 7 10 14 5 7 | | 669 7 10 14 5 7 |
| Wairoa Survey District Kairanga Drain | 350 0 0 | 501 8 4 | | 3 7 0 | |
| Kimbolton Road Extension Kimbolton Road to Orua | 496 2 (| | 496 2 0 | · | 496 2 0 1,379 6 6 |
| Waitapu Block Mangatainoko Roads | 1,379 6 6 4,949 17 0 | 449 13 2 | 5,399 10 2 | 13 10 0 | 5,413 0 2 |
| Tiraumea Bridge | 2,244 10 10 136 15 11 | 174 5 7 | | | 2,244 10 10 311 1 6 |
| South Pahiatua Road Mangaone to Tiraumea | 1,609 0 8 1,246 4 6 | 3 | 1,609 0 8 1,246 4 6 | | 1,609 0 8 1,246 4 6 |
| Tiraumea to Makuri Puketoi | 1,610 14 5 551 16 0 | | $1,610 \ 14 \ 2$ $1,270 \ 17 \ 6$ | | |
| Makakahi Bridge to Mangahao Mauriceville West | 235 12 6 489 12 8 | | | | 316 12 6 652 1 2 |
| Otaki to Foxton South Mangaone Road | 356 2 8 214 7 4 | | 356 2 8 214 7 4 | | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Maungakaretu | 1,605 7 (135 12 (| 125 0 0 | | 120 0 0 | 1,850 7 0 135 12 6 |
| To purchase roads to Crown lands | 152 0 11 | | 489 12 7 | 29 9 0 | 519 1 7 100 0 0 |
| Mount Baker Valley Crossing at Levin | 1 400 10 (| 107 0 0 | 107 0 0 | 150 0 0 | 257 0 0 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,468 12 6 | 671 18 7 | 2,110 11 1 | 300 0 0 | 0,000 11 0 |
| Middle Island. Nelson— | | | | 400 0 0 | 400 0 0 |
| Ngatimoti Bridge Cobden to Seventeen-mile Diggings | 1,678 11 (| | 1,678 11 0 | •• | 1,678 11 0 |
| Hampden to Maruia Grey Valley to Teremakau | 10,507 5 9 2,688 2 1 | . | 10,507 5 9 2,688 2 1 | •• | 10,507 5 9 2,688 2 1 |
| Wakefield to Stanley Brook Aorere Valley to Karamea | 200 0 0 4,699 7 8 | | 200 0 0 4,699 7 5 | •• | 200 0 0 4,699 7 5 |
| Tadmor and Sherry to Buller Baton to Karamea | 5,482 16 11 | | 5,482 16 11 | | 5,482 16 11 200 0 0 |
| Maruia to Amuri | 1,653 4 1 4,733 6 8 | | 1,658 4 1 4,733 6 5 | | 1,653 4 1 4,783 6 5 |
| Takaka to Karamea | 289 3 4 2,065 1 8 | • • | 289 3 4 2,065 1 8 | | 289 3 4 2,065 1 8 |
| Oronoko to Rosedale | 963 14 0 178 6 6 | | 963 14 0 178 6 6 | | 963 14 0 178 6 6 |
| Karamea to Mokihinui | 913 12 2 | 3 | 913 12 2 2,083 9 6 | | 913 12 2 2,083 9 6 |
| Ahaura (Mason's) to Haupiri Takaka to Stockyard | 257 14 1 | | 257 14 1 709 4 6 | | 257 14 1 709 4 6 |
| Pigeon Valley to Motueka Pretty Bridge Valley | 709 4 6 | | 200 0 0 | | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Grey Valley, viâ Clarke, to Maruia Dovedale | 211 10 2 360 0 0 | 100 0 0 | | •• | 460 0 0 |
| Little Sidney Road, Riwaka Trass Valley | 62 12 6 160 0 6 | | 62 12 6 160 0 0 | •• | 62 12 6 160 0 0 |
| Wakefield District Wairoa Bridge | 160 0 0 150 0 0 | •• | 160 0 0 150 0 0 | | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Wairoa Gorge Road | 51 0 0 | | | 190 0 0 | |
| Miscellaneous | 1,453 6 2 | | 1,631 4 7 | | 1,631 4 7 |
| Carried forward | 367,915 0 7 | 15,726 4 4 | 383,641 4 11 | 14,705 11 6 | 398,346 16 5 |

TABLE No. 4—continued. STATEMENT showing the Expenditure on Roads, &c.—continued.

| OHILDIMIT SHO | Wing 0110 33A | 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 | | | |
|---|--|--|---|---|---|
| - | Expenditure to 31st March, 1890. | Expenditure during 12 Months ended 31st March, 1891. | Total Expenditure to 31st March, 1891. | Liabilities on Authorities, Contracts, &c., 31st March, 1891. | Total Expenditure and Liabilities. |
| ROADS TO OPEN UP LANDS BEFORE SALE | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| —continued. Brought forward | | 15,726 4 4 | 383,641 4 11 | | 398,346 16 5 |
| Middle Island—continued. Marlborough— Awatere Valley Road Rai Ronga and Whangamoa Roads | 8,484 11 1 33 8 6 | | 8,484 11 1 33 8 6 | | 8,484 11 1 33 8 6 |
| Westland— | | | | | ļ |
| Mapourika to Gillespie's Mahitahi to Haast Mathias Pass Road In the County of Westland Kumara to Beach Kokatahi River to Hokitika River Moeraki Crossing to Otumotu Mount Bonar to Poerua River Wataroa and Waitangi-taone Teremakau to Bell Hill Road Waikukupa to Cook's River Flat Cook's River Flat Cascade Valley Road Pounamou to Teremakau Mahitahi to Paringa Hunt's Beach to Makawiho Makawiho to Mahitahi Miscellaneous | 8,077 5 0 16,234 16 9 336 18 0 1,980 0 0 2,000 0 0 970 0 0 1,510 18 5 900 0 0 1,500 0 0 1,986 16 0 1,000 0 0 2,070 18 8 1,809 9 2 575 0 0 1,400 0 0 4 18 0 285 19 6 | 109 5 4 504 3 6 122 9 0 | 8,077 5 0 16,234 16 9 336 18 0 1,980 0 0 2,000 0 0 970 0 0 1,510 18 5 900 0 0 1,500 0 0 1,986 16 0 1,000 0 0 2,070 18 1,809 9 2 684 5 4 1,400 0 0 509 1 6 122 9 0 301 14 6 | | 8,077 5 0 16,234 16 9 336 18 0 1,980 0 0 2,000 0 0 970 0 0 1,510 18 5 900 0 0 1,500 0 0 1,986 16 0 1,000 0 0 2,070 18 1,809 9 2 684 5 4 1,400 0 0 553 11 6 785 0 0 370 19 6 |
| Canterbury— Mathias Pass Road To Upper Ashley over Kuku Pass Irrigation works, Eyre & Waimakariri Oxford Bush to Upper Ashley Burke's Pass, Mackenzie County To deferred-payment lands, Teviotdale To deferred-payment lands, Waikari To village & deferred-payment blocks Blackford to Redeliffe Blackfulls Road Road to Mount Cook and Glaciers Waihao to Hakateramea Mount Grey Downs Glentui Road Ohau Bridge, £1 for £1 Miscellaneous | 2,046 15 10 8,630 4 8 3,400 0 0 3,996 2 3 249 18 10 1,764 4 11 784 19 1 1,399 15 10 600 0 0 970 0 0 1,630 0 0 863 8 5 468 0 0 683 5 4 1,394 18 3 | ·: ·· ·· ·· | 2,046 15 10 8,630 4 8 3,400 0 0 3,996 2 3 249 18 10 1,764 4 11 784 19 1 1,399 15 10 600 0 0 970 0 0 1,909 15 0 863 8 5 468 0 0 683 5 4 800 0 0 1,698 16 4 | 76 14 5 40 2 6 | 2,046 15 10 8,630 4 8 3,400 0 0 3,996 2 3 249 18 10 1,764 4 11 784 19 1 1,399 15 10 600 0 0 970 0 0 1,986 9 5 863 8 5 468 0 0 683 5 4 800 0 0 1,738 18 10 |
| Otago— Beaumont to Miller's Flat Through Blocks VIII. and X., Benger Run 106 Kelso to Greenvale Tapanui Railway to Run 140 To open up Otago and Southland runs Through Runs 171 and 171A Otara to Waikawa, and bridge over Tokanui Creek Arrowtown to Crown Terrace Waitahuna to Run 52c Run 75 (Boyd's) Education reserves Through Runs 177 and 257 Glenorchy up Rees and Dart Lauder Block Upper Clutha Blocks Waikaia Bush to Clutha Valley Pembroke to Matukituki Block II., Blackstone Taieri Lake, Block XV., Maniototo Taieri Bridge to Nenthorn Bridge Ida Valley Kurow Run Pyramid Bridge to Waikaia Taieri River Road Hummockside District Athol to Nokomai Saddle Moeraki District | 6,000 0 0 1,000 0 0 1,148 7 3 500 0 0 1,145 2 3 12,941 15 7 1,500 0 0 1,000 0 0 1,500 0 0 1,200 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 0 1,805 3 7 1,149 0 0 604 15 0 3,500 0 0 1,979 11 4 200 0 0 1,979 11 4 200 0 0 1,261 0 0 500 0 0 1,261 0 0 500 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 | | 6,000 0 0 1,000 0 0 1,148 7 3 500 0 0 1,145 2 3 12,941 15 7 1,500 0 0 1,000 0 0 1,200 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 0 0,604 15 0 3,500 0 0 1,979 11 4 200 0 0 1,979 11 4 200 0 0 1,979 11 4 200 0 0 1,261 0 0 500 0 0 200 0 0 1,261 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0 | | 6,000 0 0 1,000 0 0 1,148 7 3 500 0 0 1,145 2 3 12,941 15 7 1,500 0 0 1,000 0 0 1,500 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 9 5,002 0 0 1,821 3 0 604 15 0 8,500 0 0 1,979 11 4 400 0 0 200 0 0 175 0 0 500 0 0 1,261 0 0 200 0 0 260 0 0 |
| Maniototo Gimmerburn District | 740 0 0 500 0 0 | 17 961 10 8 | 740 0 0 500 0 0 | 500 0 0 200 0 0 | 1,240 0 0 700 0 0 |
| Carried forward | 499,658 2 6 | 17,861 10 3 | 517,519 12 9 | 16,498 14 5 | 534,018 7 2 |

TABLE No. 4-continued.

STATEMENT showing the Expenditure on Roads, &c .- continued.

| - | Expend | litu | re | Expend | ituı | e. | Tota | al | Liabilit | ies | on | | | |
|---|-----------------|------|---------------|---|---------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------|
| | 31st M: 1890 | arcl | | during Months 31st Ma 1891 | g 12 end arch | $_{ m ed}$ | Expend to 31st Ma 1891 | arch, | Author Contract 31st M 189 | ts, & arcl | s, to., | Tot Expend and Liabili | litu: I | |
| ROADS TO OPEN UP LANDS BEFORE SALE —continued. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. d | £ | s. | đ, | £ | s. | đ. |
| Brought forward | 499,658 | 2 | 6 | 17,861 | 10 | 3 | 517,519 | 12 9 | 16,498 | 14 | 5 | 534,018 | 7 | 2 |
| Middle Island—continued. | | | | , | | | , | | , , | | | , | | |
| Otago—continued. | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | _ | بغ |
| Run 222 | 900 | ٥ | ۸ | , | | | • • • | | 450 | 0 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 0 |
| Swinburn and Rock and Pillar Run 210 | 200 515 | | | | 0 | 0 | 1,093 | 0 (| | | | 1,093 | 0 | 0 |
| Silverpeak, &c | 320 | | | | | | 320 | 0 0 | | | | 320 | 0 | 0 |
| Switzer's Track to Spylaw and Clutha | 690 | | | | | | 690 | | | | | 690 | 5 | 8 |
| Rankleburn, &c | 150 | | | | | | 150 | | | 0 | 0 | 850 | | 0 |
| Kelso to Waikaka | 760 | | | 240 | | 0 | 1,000 | | | | | 1,000 | | 6 |
| Catlin's District | 1,983 | | 0 | , . | 7 | 8 | 3,709 400 | | | 18 | 2 | 3,883 | | |
| Mossburn to Manapouri Blocks II. and III., Campbelltown | 400 | U | U | • • | | | 400 | 0 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 400 100 | - | 0 |
| Appleby to Tisbury | 245 | 12 | 0 | 98 | 14 | 7 | 344 | 6 7 | | · | | 344 | | 7 |
| Woodend to Bushy Point | | | | 100 | | 0 | 100 | | | | . | 100 | | ò |
| Bridge, Tokomairiro River, N. Branch | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | - 1 | | 0 0 | | | | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| Hindon | 1,005 | | 0 | | | | | 0 0 | | | | 1,005 | | 0 |
| Glenomaru and Owake | 1,146 | | 2 | •• | | ł | 1,146 | | | | | 1,146 | | 2 |
| Waikaka to Wendon and Greenvale Glenkenich | 500 110 | | 0 | •• | | • | 500 110 | | | | | 500 110 | | 0 |
| Woodlands | | | ٦ | • | | ł | 110 | # U | :: | | 1 | 110 | * | v |
| Waikoikoi Bridge | | • | | 125 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 0 | | | | 125 | 0 | 0 |
| Riversdale, Switzers | 400 | 0 | 0 | 194 | 0 | 0 | 594 | 0 0 | | | | 594 | 0 | 0 |
| Boundary Creek Bridge | 150 | 0 | 0 | ••• | | _ | 150 | 0 0 | 1 | | | 150 | | 0 |
| Horse-bridge, Wairaki River, £1 for £1 | -:- | ^ | | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 0 | | | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Wendon District | 500 | | | • • | | | 6,064 | 0 0 | | | | 500 | | |
| Seaward Forest to coast Forest Hill Tramway | 6,064 13,016 | | | •• | | | 13,016 | 7 10 | | | | 6,064 $13,016$ | | |
| Waikawa to Catlins | 275 | | 8 | 1,662 | 6 | 11 | 1,937 | | | 12 | 10 | | | |
| Orepuki to Waiaurahiri | | 0 | ō | -, | - | | | 0 0 | | | 0 | | | ŏ |
| Branch Road to Forest Hill | 1,494 | | 5 | • • | | | 1,494 | | | | | 1,494 | | 5 |
| Tomogalak Creek to deferred-pay- | 499 | 5 | 6 | | | | 499 | 5 6 | • • • | | | 499 | 5 | 6 |
| ment land | | | | ٥٢٥ | ^ | | 050 | 0 0 | | | | 050 | • | _ |
| Bridges, Fortross to Wyndham Dome Creek Bridge | •• | | | 250 400 | 0 | 0 | 250 400 | 0 0 | | | i | 250 400 | 0 | 0 |
| Waikawa | •• | | | 375 | Ö | ő | | 0 0 | | 18 | 9 | 3,260 | | 9 |
| Waikaka Siding to Waikaka Town | 1,800 | 0 | 0 | 200 | ŏ | | 2,000 | | | | ۱ | 2,000 | | ő |
| Bay Road to Otara Bush | 1,179 | | 3 | | | | 1,179 | 18 3 | | | | 1,179 | | 3 |
| Bush land east of Makarewa | 520 | | | | | 1 | 520 | 0 0 | | | | 520 | | 0 |
| Port William to Half-moon Bay | 250 | | 0 | 000 | _ | | 250 | 0 0 18 2 | | | | 250 | | 0 |
| Wyndham, viâ Mimihau, to Otaraia Waikaka to Pyramid | 1,299 200 | | $\frac{2}{0}$ | 200 | U | 0 | $\frac{1,499}{200}$ | 0 0 | | | - 1 | 1,499 200 | | $\frac{2}{0}$ |
| Wendonside | 100 | | 0 | • | | . | 100 | 0 0 | , | | | 100 | | ŏ |
| Pyramid Bridge | 850 | | 0 | • • • | | | 850 | 0 0 | 1 | | | 850 | | ő |
| Otatara Bush | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | . | 500 | 0 0 | | | ı | 500 | Q | 0 |
| West's to Mokohua | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | 100 | 0 0 | | _ | | 100 | | 0 |
| Waimatuku Bush | 500 | | 0 | • • | | | 500 | 0 0 | | 0 | 0 | 600 | | 0 |
| Blackmount to deferred-payment land | 425 150 | 0 | 0 | •• | | | 425 150 | 0 0 | | | 1 | 425 150 | 0 | 0 |
| Bush land, Makarewa Seaward Moss to Awarua Bay | 500 | ő | 0 | •• | | | 500 | 0 0 | 4 | | - 1 | 150 500 | | 0 |
| Hedgehope Road | 200 | ŏ | ŏ | • | | | 200 | ŏŏ | 1 | | | 200 | ő | ő |
| Waikiwi Suburban | 150 | Õ | Ŏ | • • • | | | 150 | 0 0 | | | | 150 | Ŏ. | ŏ |
| Wallacetown to Tomoporakau | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | | 150 | 0 0 | | | | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| Winton Tramway to Winton Forest | 200 | 0 | 0 | •• | | | 200 | 0 0 | | | | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Seaward Forest to deferred-payment block | 650 | 0 | 0 | •• | | | 650 | 0 0 | • • • | | | 650 | 0 | 0 |
| Chamant Taland | 539 | 15 | 11 | | | ı | 589 | 15 11 | 353 | 9 | 1 | 893 | 5 | 0 |
| Stewart Island | 000 | 10 | | • • | | | 000 | | 000 | U | - | . 000 | U | v |
| Purchase, roads to Crown lands | | | | | | | | | 300 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| Sundry roads | 9,394 | | 11 | •• | | 1 | 9,394 | 2 11 | | | | 9,394 | | 11 |
| Sundry roads, Native labour | 9 | | . 0 | | , | | 9 C 705 | 9 0 | | _ | ړ | 9 | 9 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | 6,044 | 16 | 7 | 680 | 7 | 9 | 6,725 | 4 4 | 350 | 0 | o | 7,075 | 4 | 4 |
| Totals | 556,948 | 15 | 0 | *24,591 | 7 | 2 | *581,540 | 2 2 | 24,675 | 13 | 3 | *606,215 | 15 | 5 |
| VILLAGE SETTLEMENTS:— Village settlements | 32,059 | 0 | 10 | 4,883 | 19 | 8 | 36,943 | 0 6 | 16,949 | 0 | 4 | 53,892 | 0 | 10 |

^{*} Less credit £295, charged in 1889-90; now transferred to "Miscellaneous Roads—West Coast Sounds." Treasury figures £24,285 3s. 10d., £11 3s. 4d. charged by Treasury to "Roads to give Access, &c."

TABLE No. 5.
STATEMENT showing the Expenditure on Goldfields Roads (Class IV.) out of Immigration and

| · | Expendit to 31st Mar 1890. | | Expenditu during Twe Months end 31st Marc 1891. | ling | Tota Expendi to 31st Mar 1891. | ture rch, | Liabili on Autho Contract 31st Ma | rities, s, &c., rch, | Tota Expendi and Liabilit | ture | |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|---|--------------------|--|----------------------------|--|--------------------|-------|
| Roads on Goldfields— Subsidies towards the construction of roads and tracks in mining districts, and minor works for the development | £ | s. d. | £s | . d. | £ | s. d | £ | s. d. | £ | s. | d. |
| of minerals, upon a subscription of one-half being contributed Roads to open up mineral lands | 63,519 207 | $\begin{array}{ccc} 12 & 7 \\ 2 & 6 \end{array}$ | | | | | 5,178 | 1 | | 13 17 | |
| Assistance to Piako County Council towards constructing tramway from Te Aroha Mountain to batteries Opening Mokau River for development | 6,000 | 0 0 | | | 6,000 | 0 (| | | 6,000 | 0 | C |
| of coal-mine Kuaotuna-Coromandel Road Waikawau to Manaia Tapu to Waikawau Whangamata Harbour to Reefs Karangahake through Ohinemuri Gorge | 552 625 400 141 505 | 0 0 10 6 | 374 17 210 3 | 3 0 | 610 141 | 0 3 10 | 500 500 159 5 | | 552 500 1,000 770 141 1,000 | 0 0 0 10 | |
| NELSON— Repairs to Nile Bridge Lyell to Mokihinui viâ Eight-Mile Mokihinui Quartz-reest to Specimen Creek | 5,098 1,238 | 8 6 7 5 | 1 | | 5,098 1,238 | | 300 | 0 0 | 300 5,098 1,238 | 8 | 6 |
| Brighton to Seventeen-Mile Beach vid Terraces | 1,789 3,036 2,000 20,163 2,208 500 | $\begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ 12 & 0 \\ 9 & 2 \end{array}$ | 4,900 1 | L 9 | 1,789 3,036 2,000 25,063 2,208 500 | 0 13 9 | 2 4 0 875 2 | | 1,789 3,036 2,000 25,938 2,208 | 1 0 13 9 | 9 9 9 |
| Larry's Creek to Lyell Road, near Dee River (subsidy of £1 for £1) Bridle-track to Upper Anatoki Hatter's Terrace Road (£1 for £1 subsidy) Deep Creek to Bell Hill (£1 for £1 subsidy) Irishman's to Lake Brunner (£1 for £1 | 428 722 400 365 | 8 0 0 0 10 0 | | | 400 365 | 8 0 0 0 10 0 | | | 423 722 400 365 | 10 8 0 10 | |
| subsidy) Improving roads and tracks, Collingwood to Takaka, Motueka, and Karamea Ahaura to Amuri MARLBOROUGH— | 900 11,005 2,504 | 18 11 | | 1 | 900 11,005 2,504 | | l | | 900 11,005 2,504 | 18 | |
| Wakamarina Valley Wakamarina Forks to Wairau Valley Anikiwa Jetty CANTERBURY— Road to open up Wilberforce Quartz-reefs | 11 96 1,830 | 6 0 | 39 9 | 9 | •• | 0 (15 : | 150 | o ò | 11 150 135 1,830 | 15 | 9 |
| WESTLAND— Rimu to New Rush | 4,500 | 0 0 | •• | | 4,500 | 0 (| | 15 0 | | 15 | |
| for £1) Jackson's Bay to Cascade and Gorge River Districts Grey Valley to Teremakau | 2,207 4,709 633 | 3 3 | 450 7 | | | | 150 | 0 0 | 3,500 | | 1: |
| OTAGO— Arthur's Point to Skipper's Waikaia Bush Road Arrowtown to Macetown Quartz-reefs | 11,167 1,000 | 0 0 | •• | 0 | 1,000 | 0 (| | | 12,167 1,000 | 0 | (|
| and Motutapu Bush Waitahuna Bridge, on account of reconstruction | | 0 0 | | | 788 | 0 (18 (| 657 | 0 2 | 1,445 | 0 18 | |
| Dart River Road SOUTHLAND— Tracks, Merivale District | | 0 C | | | 500 | 0 0 | 200 | 0 0 | 500 | 0 | (|
| Totals | | | 12,686 18 | | | | | | | $\frac{1}{2}$ | - |
| SUMMARY. ROADS, BRIDGES, ETC., NORTH OF AUCKLAND MAIN ROADS | 229,671 447,605 1,275,576 | 19 1 | 9,904 15 12,488 15 | i 6 | | 11 3 | 3,590 | 1 | $229,671 \\ 461,100 \\ 1,292,751$ | 16 | 10 |
| TE AWAMUTU | 42,288 562,405 556,948 32,059 | $\begin{array}{ccc} 16 & 3 \\ 15 & 0 \end{array}$ | 1,585 16 24,285 8 | 5 0 3 10 | 563,991 581,233 | 12 18 1 | 24,675 | 12 8 13 3 | 66,436 565,204 605,909 53,892 | 4 12 | 1 |
| Table No. 5, 1883) | $ \begin{array}{c c} 21,527 \\ 161,275 \\ 225,000 \end{array} $ | 18 10 | 12,686 15 | | 225,000 | 0 (| 9,482 | | 225,000 | 2 | (|
| LOCAL BODIES | 3,554,360 | 2- 0 | 315 8 71,683 8 | | | 8 (| - | 11 6 4 10 | 500 | 0 | (|
| Recoveries on account of services of previous years Receipts— Under section 15, "Public Works Act, | 1,361 | | | . · <u> </u> | 2,780 | | | ± 10 | 2,780 | | |
| 1882" Under "Government Loans to Local | | | | | 25,000 | 10 | | | | 10 | |
| Bodies Act, 1886" Grand Totals | 3,552,998 | 19 7 | | | | | _ | | 25,000 3,677,559 | | _ |

TABLE NO. 6.
STATEMENT showing the Expenditure for Water-baces on Goldfields out of Immigration and Public Works Loan to 31st March, 1891, and the Liabilities on that Date.

| | | | | | OHI OHIO | Caro. | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------|------------------------------------|--|
| | | Ä | Expenditure. | | | | LIABILITIES. | æs. | - 200000 | Total | , |
| JACALITY AND NAME OF RACE. | Survey and Construction, 1870–90. | Subsidies, C1870-90. | Survey and Construction 1890–91. | Subsidies, 1890–91. | Totals. | Authorities on Construction. | Authorities on Subsidies. | Contracts. | Totals. | Experditure and Liabilities. | LOCALITY AND NAME OF RACE. |
| NORTH ISLAND. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ 8. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | NORTH ISLAND, |
| AUGRIAND FROVINCIAL DISTRICT— Thames | 80,708 19 3 | : | : | • | 80,708 19 3 | : | : | : | : | 80,708 19 3 | Thames. |
| MIDDLE ISLAND, WESTLAND PROVINCIAL DISTRICT— | | | | | | | | | | | MIDDLE ISLAND. WESTLAND PROVINCIAL DISTRIOT— |
| Substates— Hohonu | 7 | 12 | : | : | 19 | • | : | : | : | 19 | S |
| Hibernian New River | 12 5 8 21 5 0 | | :: | :: | 2,005 0 4 3,517 5 3 | :: | :: | :: | :: | 2,005 0 4 3,517 5 3 | |
| Kanieri Ross Sludge-channel | 5 | 10,310 18 4 1,554 10 6 | :: | :: | 3 | :: | :: | :: | :: | | |
| Kumara Sludge-channel No. 2 | : | 17 | : | : | 17 | : | : | : | : | 2,762 17 2 | Kumara Sludge-channel No. 2. |
| : : | 173,647 13 2 25,644 9 6 | : : | 820 11 5 | :: | 174,468 4 7 25,644 9 6 | : : | :: | :: | : : | 174,468 4 7 25,644 9 6 | Waimea. Mikonui. |
| District— | | | | | | | | | | | NELSON PROVINCIAL DISTRICT— |
| Government Works— Nelson Creek | | : | : | : | 90,722 10 8 | : | : | : | : | 10 | |
| Napoleon Hill Argyle (Charleston) | | :: | :: | :: | | :: | :: | :: | :: | | |
| Black's Point | 244 9 | : | : | : | 6 | : | : | :, | ; | 6 | Black's Point. |
| Subsidies— | | | | | | , | | | | | Subsidies— |
| Arrow Beaumont and Tuaneka | 4 6 2 | 612 10 0 | : : | : : | 612 10 0 644 6 2 | • • | | :: | :: | 612 10 0 644 6 2 | Arrow. Beaumont and Tuaneka. |
| | : | 13 | : | : | 9,249 13 1 | : | • | : | : | 9,249 13 1 | Carrick Range. |
| Lawrence Drainage-channel | :: | 11 | : : | : : | 41. | | • • | : : | : : | 41. | |
| Ophir Tail-race Muddy Greek Channel | :: | 0 | :: | :: | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | :: | :: | :: | :: | 00 | Ophir Tail-race. Muddy Creek Channel. |
| St. Bathan's | 1 065 0 | 1,000 0 0 | : | : | 1,000 0 0 | • | • • | : : | | 1,000 0 0 | |
| Government Works— | • | | • | : | , , | • | • | : | : |) | ઇ ઇ |
| Mount Ida Waipori | 65,766 3 11,263 1 | :: | :: | :: | 65,766 3 8 11,263 1 0 | :: | :: | :: | :: | 65,766 3 8 11,263 1 0 | |
| SOUTHLAND PROVINCIAL DISTRICT—Subsida— | | | | | | | na naka na Pripa n | *************************************** | | | SOUTHLAND PROVINCIAL DISTRICT— |
| Regional Hill | : | 133 19 4 | : | : | 133 19 4 | • | : | : | : | 133 19 4 | ć |
| Corresponding to the second se | 530 4 | 0 100 0 | : | : | 630 4 0 | : | : | : | : | 630 4 0 | |
| Defaution travelling, advertising, &c. | 6,720 6 | : | : | : | 6,720 6 8 | • | : | ; | : | 6,720 6 8 | DEPARTMENTAL——Salaries, travelling, advertising, &c. |
| TOTALS | 390,605 18 10 | 038,965 9 5 | 820 11 5 | : | 430,391 19 8 | : | : | : | : | 430,391 19 8 | TOTALS. |
| SUMMARY. NORTH ISLAND MIDDLE ISLAND | 80,708 19 390,605 18 | 3 10 38,965 9 5 | 820 .11 | :: | 80,708 19 3 430,391 19 8 | :: | :: | • • | :: | 80,708 19 8 430,391 19 8 | SUMMARY. NORTH ISLAND. |
| TOTALS | 471,314 18 | 138,965 9 5 | 820 11 5 | : | 511,100 18 11 | : | : | : | : | 511,100 18 11 | Totals. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE No. 7.

STATEMENT showing Expenditure on Telegraphs out of Immigration and Public Works
Loan to 31st March, 1891, and the Liabilities on that Date.

| | | Line. | | | | Mile | es of | Expenditure during Twelve Months ended | Tota Expendi | | 3 |
|------------------------|--------|---|---|---|-------|----------|-------|--|-----------------|----|--------|
| | | iline, | | | | Poles. | Wire. | 31st March, 1891. | and Liabilit | | |
| | | | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ | g | d. |
| Expenditure to the 31 | st Mar | ch, 1890 | ••• | | | | •• | ., | 590,3 56 | | 9 |
| Felephone exchanges | | • • | | | | | ••• | 8,999 4 9 | | | |
| Morrinsville-Lichfield | | | | | | 43 | 43 | 715 16 10 | | | |
| Okaihau-Rangiahua | | | | | | 11 | 11 | 85 10 7 | ** | | |
| Kimihia | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 152 2 10 | | | |
| Matakana Extension | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 28 10 6 | | | |
| Kaitaia | | | | | | 28 | 28 | 1,173 3 2 | | | |
| Okoroire | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 92 6 5 | | | |
| Kuaotunu | | | | | | 5 | 11 | 308 7 7 | | | |
| Western Springs | | | | | | | | 35 10 8 | | | |
| Orewa | | • • | | | | | | 20 12 4 | | | |
| Patea-Cauville | | •• | | | | | | 14 14 0 | | | |
| Tikokino | | •• | | • • | | | | 14 17 6 | | | |
| Tologa Bay-Waipiro | •• | • • • | • • | | | 331 | 331 | 2,310 6 3 | | | |
| Maraekakaho | | ••• | | | | ••• | | 80 19 7 | | | |
| Oroua Bridge | | • • • | | ••• | | ••• | 6 | 26 18 4 | | | |
| Hunterville | • • | • | • | | | ••• | | 12 8 2 | | | |
| Westport-Mokihinui, | Noaka | | • | • | | i5 | 25 | 616 12 5 | | | |
| Charleston-Addison's | | ** | • • | • • • | | 10 | | 172 15 3 | | | |
| Kanieri-Rimu | | •• | • • | - | ••• | | | 9 5 0 | | | |
| Cabbage Tree Flat | | | | •• | | • | | 55 0 0 | | | |
| Mossburn | • • | • • | • • | •• | •• | :: 13 | 13 | 347 5 11 | | | |
| Patearoa-Hamilton S | outh F | vtonnion | • .• | • • | | 6 | 6 | 197 0 1 | | | |
| Lapanui-Waikoikoi | | | • • | • • | • • | 5 | 12 | 173 2 4 | | | |
| , | • • | •• | • • | •• | ••• | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| | | • • | • • | • • | • • | | | 7 1 | | | |
| Queenstown-Glenorch | | •• | • • | • • | ••• | • • | • • | 997 6 10 | | | |
| Henham-Lowburn | • • | • • | • • | . •• | ••• | •• | • • | 66 11 1 | | | |
| Farston | • • | • • | • • | • • | ••• | •• | • • | 31 2 11 | | | |
| Mount Pisa-Tarras | • • | • • | • • | • • | •• } | •• | • • | 3 11 0 | | | |
| Coal Creek | • • | | • • | • • | • • • | • • | • • | 24 10 6 | | | |
| Henorchy-Milford Son | and | • • | • • | • • | • • | •• | • • | 51 2 0 | | | |
| Lawrence-Tuapeka M | outh | | | • • | • • | • • | • • | 24 3 6 | | | |
| Karori | • • | • • | • • | • • | • • | •• | | 112 10 2 | | | |
| Fire-alarm system | | • • • • | | • • | •• | •• | | 16 15 6 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 17,024 17 8 | | | |
| Deduct amoun | t show | n as stock : | in previ | ious state | ment | | | 733 3 8 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 16,291 | 14 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | . | 606,647 | 15 | 9 |
| Liabilities on 3 | lst Ma | rch, 1891 | | | | | | | 3,005 | | 9 5 |
| | | | | | | | | - | | | |
| Total Expendit | ure an | d Liabiliti | 98 | • • | | | •• | | £609,653 | 10 | 2 |

TABLE No. 8.

STATEMENT showing the Expenditure on Public Buildings out of Immigration and Public Works Loan to 31st March, 1891, and the Liabilities on that Date.

| and the second s | | Total Expenditure to 31st March, 1890. | Expen fo Year 31st M | r ended farch, | Tota Expend to 31st Ma 1891 | iture irch, | Liabilities on Authorities, Contracts, &c. 31st March, 1891. | Total |
|--|---|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Judicial Postal and Telegraphic Customs Offices for Public Departments Lunatic Asylums School-buildings Hospitals Miscellaneous Quarantine Stations Survey Parliament Buildings | | £ s. d. 256,511 3 0 142,878 1 9 4,766 12 2 180,461 6 5 292,809 19 0 819,513 1 3 33,184 10 7 9,838 14 10 3,525 0 3 514 13 2 13,962 7 1 | 9,89 70 40 2,87 8,92 | 8 9 9 9 5 11 9 15 8 9 17 9 | 266,403 143,586 5,175 183,341 301,739 819,513 33,184 | 11 6 18 1 1 8 16 9 1 3 10 7 14 10 0 3 13 2 | 5,429 8 9 589 11 0 18 17 0 466 17 0 20,577 10 9 | 271,833 0 8 144,176 2 6 5,194 15 1 |
| Totals | - | 1,757,965 9 6 | 22,81 | 9 17 7 | 1,780,785 | 7 1 | 27,082 3 11 | 1,807,867 11 0 |

TABLE No. 9.

STATEMENT showing the Expenditure on Lighthouses, Harbour Works, and Harbour Defences out of Immigration and Public Works Loan to 31st March, 1891, and the Liabilities on that Date.

| • ———————————————————————————————————— | | Total Net Expenditure to 31st March, 1890. | Net Expenditure during 12 Months ended 31st March, 1891. | Total Expenditure to 31st March, 1891. | Liabilities on Authorities, Contracts, &c., to 31st March, 1891. | Total Expenditure and Liabilities. |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|
| Lighthouses. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d |
| karoa | | 7,148 16 5 | | 7,148 16 5 | •• | 7,148 16 5 |
| Brothers | • | 6,241 0 0 | •• | 6,241 0 0 | •• | 6,241 0 0 $3,354 6 4$ |
| ape Egmont | •• | 3,354 6 4 6.955 9 1 | • • • | $\begin{bmatrix} 3,354 & 6 & 4 \\ 6,955 & 9 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$ | | 6,955 9 1 |
| Cape Foulwind | | 6,955 9 1 7,028 14 8 | • • | 7,028 14 8 | | 7,028 14 8 |
| Sape Maria van Diemen Sape Saunders | •• •• | 6,066 6 3 | • • | 6,066 6 3 | [| 6,066 6 8 |
| Sape Saunders Sentre Island | | 5,785 19 0 | , ; ; · | 5,785 19 0 | | 5,785 19 (|
| uvier Island | | 7,405 9 11 | | 7,405 9 11 | | 7,405 9 11 |
| rench Pass Beacon | | 668 15 8 | | 668 15 8 | | 668 15 8 |
| rench Pass | | 1,427 17 5 | | 1,427 17 5 | | 1,427 17 5 |
| Iokitika | • • • • | 801 9 7 | • • | 801 9 7 | ••• | 801 9 |
| ackson's Reef Beacon | •• | 3,180 0 5 | ••• | 3,180 0 5 | • • | 3,180 0 5 |
| aipara | •• | 5,571 8 0 | •• | 5,571 8 0 | • • | 5,571 8 6 |
| Ianukau Heads | •• | 600 13 11 499 11 3 | • • | 499 11 3 | | 499 11 8 |
| Iarine Store Ioeraki | •• | 2,943 1 11 | • | 2,943 1 11 | | 2,943 1 1 |
| loeraki lokohinau | | 8,185 11 0 | | 8,185 11 0 | ; | 8,185 11 |
| ortland Island | | 6,554 14 5 | | 6,554 14 5 | | 6,554 14 |
| uysegur Point | | 9,958 19 5 | | 9,958 19 5 | | 9,958 19 |
| tephen's Island | | 70 18 1 | | 70 18 1 | | 70 18 |
| imaru | | 1,116 17 3 | • • | 1,116 17 3 | • • | 1,116 17 |
| iritiri Cable | •• | 1,085 19 6 | •• | 1,085 19 6 | | 1,085 19 (353 7 |
| ory Channel | •• | 353 7 7 5,969 18 11 | ••• | 353 7 7 5,969 18 11 | • • • | 5,969 18 1 |
| Vaipapapa Point | ovnondituro | 3,909 10 11 | •• | 5,505 10 11 | •• | 0,000 10 1. |
| liscellaneous, including on s.s. "Hinemoa" and | | 20,590 5 9 | •• | 20,590 5 9 | •• | 20,590 5 |
| HARBOUR WORK | s. | | | 150 0 0 | | 150 0 |
| ollock Wharf, Manukau | •• | 150 0 0 | •• | 150 0 0 | ••• | 150 0 0 600 0 0 |
| hangarei Heads Wharf | •• | 600 0 0 556 10 3 | ••• | 556 10 3 | :: | 556 10 |
| Iatakana Wharf /aiuku Channel | | 357 11 6 | ••• | 357 11 6 | | 357 11 |
| aiuku Channel oromandel Wharf | | Cr. 0 10 0 | :: | Cr. 0 10 0 | | Cr. 0 10 |
| Vaitara Harbour | | 2,000 0 0 | | 2,000 0 0 | | 2,000 0 0 |
| emoving eel-weirs, Patea | | 50 0 0 | | 50 0 0 | • • • | 50 0 |
| apier Harbour | | 328 0 0 | ••• | 328 0 0 | , , | 328 0 |
| astlepoint Jetty | • | 51 14 1 | •• | 51 14 1 | •• | 51 14 |
| aikoura Jetty and Harbou | | 2,912 16 10 | •• | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | ••• | $2,912\ 16\ 194\ 0$ |
| icton, removal of old what | | 94 0 0 745 18 8 | • | 745 18 8 | | 745 18 |
| ollingwood Harbour Jaramea Wharf | | 75 0 0 | • • • | 75 0 0 | :: | 75 0 |
| Vestport Harbour | | 14,110 18 7 | | 14,110 18 7 | | 14,110 18 |
| reymouth Harbour | | 127,233 19 6 | | 127,233 19 6 | | 127,233 19 |
| lokitika Harbour | | 56,500 0 0 | | 56,500 0 0 | •• | 56,500 0 |
| imaru Harbour | | 100,000 0 0 | •• | 100,000 0 0 | •• | 100,000 0 |
| Iartin's Bay, removal of re | ck | 5 0 0 | | 5 0 0 | ••• | 5 0 0 250 0 |
| ort Levy Jetty | •• | 250 0 0 | ٠٠ ا | 250 0 0 1,000 0 0 | •• | 1,000 0 |
| oitois Jetty | | 1,000 0 0 | 1 | 1,000 0 0 250 0 0 | i :: ' | 250 0 |
| salclutha Jetty atlin's River, removal of r | ocka | 277 19 0 | ••• | 277 19 0 | :: | 277 19 |
| atlin's River Jetty | ocks | 1,015 7 7 | 1 | 1,015 7 7 | | 1,015 7 |
| ueenstown Beacon | | 35 0 0 | | 35 0 0 | | 35 0 |
| ueenstown Jetty | | 297 8 0 | •• | 297 8 0 | | 297 8 |
| ackson's Bay Jetty | | 32 6 4 | | 32 6 4 | •• | 32 6 |
| laising dredge "Hapuka" | | 100 0 0 | 188 17 8 | 188 17 8 | •• | 188 17 |
| liscellaneous | •• | 400 0 0 | •• | 400 0 0 | •• | 400 0 |
| HARBOUR DEFENC | | 147,768 18 10 | •• | 147,768 18 10 | \ | |
| mmunition | | 24,531 6 7 | •• | 24,531 6 7 | | |
| Var Office stores | | 9,803 18 0 | 129 12 9 | 9,983 10 9 | 2,000 0 0 | 239,816 4 |
| orpedo boats and torpedoe | · s | 20,203 13 7 | ا من | 20,203 13 7 | -, | |
| ubmarine mining stores | • | 18,284 3 11 | Cr. 619 1 9 | 17,665 2 2 | [] | |
| Iiscellaneous | •• | 17,371 17 5 | 341 14 9 | 17,713 12 2 | 110 9 0 | 179,698 14 1 |
| Vorks in colony and for dépôts and batter | | 177,521 15 11 34,182 13 7 | 558 9 6 | 179,588 	 5 	 11 34,741 	 3 	 1 | 1,600 0 0 | 36,341 3 |
| | | | | | | • |

APPENDICES TO THE PUBLIC WORKS STATEMENT, 1891.

APPENDIX A.

AUDITED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC WORKS OUT OF THE IMMIGRATION AND PUBLIC WORKS LOANS FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

Prepared in compliance with Section 8 of "The Public Works Act, 1882."

Sir,—
Public Works Department, Wellington, 10th June, 1891.
In compliance with the 8th section of "The Public Works Act, 1882," I enclose a statement of the expenditure during the preceding financial year upon all Government works authorised by Parliament under "The Public Works Appropriation Act, 1890."

I have, &c., R. J. Seddon, Minister for Public Works.

The Controller and Auditor-General, Wellington.

STATEMENT OF NET EXPENDITURE ON GOVERNMENT WORKS for the Year 1890-91 out of Immigration and Public Works Loans.

| Class. | Votes. | | Sum | mary. | | | Appro- priation. | Expend | liture. | Cred | lits. | No Expend | | r e . |
|--|---|---|--------|-----------------------|--------|----|--|---|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Pu | BLIC W | Vorks Fu | ND. | | £ | £ | s. d. | £ | s. c | ı. £ | s. | d. |
| | | | PAR | r I. | | | | | | | | i | | |
| III. IV. V. VII. VIII. IX. XI. | 76-79 80-85 86 88 89-93 95, 96 98 | Railways Roads Water-races Telegraph Exten Public Buildings Harbour Works : Thermal Springs | and Ha | arbour De | fences | | 6,500 106,108 645 17,226 36,817 3,193 2,350 172,839 | 67,199 820 18,377 22,938 4,291 2,586 | 4 4 11 5 15 10 12 7 18 8 19 11 | 1,364 2,086 118 1,625 | 1 1 1 15 15 | 9 2,449 65,835 820 0 16,291 22,819 9 2,666 2,586 113,469 | 3 11 14 17 2 19 | 0 5 0 7 11 11 |
| II. III. | 100 102, 103 | Railways Roads | Par | r II. | | | 25,000 30,500 | 10,339 | 0 6 0 2 | 21 85 | 12 | 10,317 5,848 16,165 | 8 | 0 2 |
| | | | PART | III. | | | | | | | | | | |
| II. | 106–117 | Railways | •• | •• | •• | •• | 223,388 | 171,727 | 18 11 | 5,483 | 0 1 | 166,244 | 18 | 0 |

Public Works Department, 30th May, 1891.

G. J. CLAPHAM, Accountant.

Examined and found correct.

JAMES EDWARD FITZGERALD,

Controller and Auditor-General.

12th June, 1891.

| Vote No. | Name of Vote. | Appropriation. | Expenditure. | Credits. | Net Expenditure. | Expended in Excess of Appropriation. |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|
| | Public Works Fund. | £ | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 76 77 78 79 | PART I. Railways— Wellington-Foxton Lincoln-Little River Land-claims and other old Liabilities on Construction Account, Sundry Lines Surveys, New Lines of Railway | 300 3,000 2,700 500 | 218 15 7 1,161 15 8 1,812 11 10 310 17 0 | 1,054 17 9 | 218 15 7 1,161 15 8 757 14 1 310 17 0 | |
| | | 6,500 | 3,504 0 1 | 1,054 17 9 | 2,449 2 4 | •• , |
| 80 81 82 83 84 85 | Roads— Main Roads Miscellaneous Roads and Bridges Grants-in-aid Roads to open up Lands before Sale Village Special Settlements Roads on Goldfields | 18,733 3,146 39,200 | $\begin{array}{ccccc} 1,587 & 7 & 0 \\ 25,001 & 7 & 7 \\ 4,883 & 19 & 8 \end{array}$ | 716 3 9 | 12,488 15 6 1,585 16 0 24,285 3 10 4,883 19 8 12,686 15 8 | |
| | | 106,108 | 67,199 4 4 | 1,364 1 4 | 65,835 3 0 | |
| 86 | Water-races— Water-races, Middle Island | 645 | 820 11 5 | •• | 820 11 5 | 175 11 5 |
| 88 | Telegraph Extension— Telegraph Extension | 17,226 | 18,377 15 10 | 2,086 1 10 | 16,291 14 0 | |
| 89 90 91 92 93 | Public Buildings— General Departmental Offices Judicial Postal and Telegraph Customs Lunatic Asylums | 17,275 3,500 642 | 9,903 13 11 708 9 9 509 5 11 8,937 7 9 | 100 0 0 | 708 9 9 409 5 11 0 8,929 17 9 | |
| 95 96 | Harbour Works and Harbour Defences— Harbour Works Harbour Defences | 193 | 188 17 8 4,103 1 0 | 1,625 15 | 188 17 8 2,477 5 8 | •• |
| 98 | Thermal Springs | 2,350 | 2,586 19 11 | • • | 2,586 19 11 | |
| | Part II. | | | | | |
| 100 | Railways— Marton-Te Awamutu | . 25,000 | 10,339 0 6 | 21 12 | 6 10,317 8 (| • |
| 102 103 | Roads— Roads Payments of Thirds and Fourths t Local Bodies | . 30,000 500 | | | 5,592 11 8 315 8 6 | |
| | | 30,500 | 5,933 0 2 | 85 0 | 0 5,848 0 5 | |
| 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 | Grahamstown-Te Aroha Putaruru-Rotorua Woodville-Palmerston Mangamahoe-Woodville Blenheim-Awatere Greymouth-Hokitika Otago Central Catlin's River Branch Wyndham-Fortrose Additions to Open Lines | 2,000 20,000 38,314 2,711 20,000 10,000 29,98 20,000 2,500 12,92 | 973 7 10 973 7 10 974 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 | 1 419 16 1 7 198 5 8 0 6 15 8 214 1 | 8 816 19 6 0 11,279 3 8 8 826 18 6 4 25,445 8 6 7,426 7 1 2,301 9 | 1,081 5 (|
| | | 000 90 | 8 171,727 18 13 | 5 499 0 1 | 1 166,244 18 | 1,081 5 |

APPENDIX B.

STATEMENT of all LIABILITIES in respect of the Services of the Public Works Department outstanding at the Close of the Financial Period ended 31st March, 1891, prepared in terms of Section 9, Subsection (2), of "The Public Revenues Act, 1882," and forwarded, as therein provided, to the Audit Office.

| Class. | Votes. | | | S | ummary. | | | Total. |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|---|----------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| | 1 | incumentation of particular - galleger og laddistr. Al '1' at ladd diddistrate al | P | | Works Fund. | | (, | c . |
| III. | 76-79 | Railways | | | PART I. | | £ s. d. 1,202 18 0 | £ s. d. |
| VIII. | 89-94 | Public Buildings | | | | | 27,082 3 11 | |
| XI. | 98 | Thermal Springs | •• | • • | • | •• | 10 10 10 | 28,295 12 9 |
| | | | | P | 'ART II. | | | , |
| II. | 100 | Railways | • •• | • | • •• | •• | •• | 26,103 1 10 |
| | | | | P | ART III. | • | | |
| II. | 106–115, | Railways | | | | | | 98,875 19 3 |
| | 117 | | | | | | | 153,274 13 10 |
| | | | C | Consol | DATED FUND. | | | |
| XII. | 59, 61 | Public Buildings and | d Domains | • • | • • | * * * | esta e | 7,752 14 1 |
| Vote | | Name of Vote | | | Works under Contract. | Material, Wages, | Material from | Total. |
| | | | | | , | Salaries, &c. | England. | |
| | Part I | Public Works F -Chargeable to the Une of Loans raised 1 March, 1886. | expended B | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 76 | | ngton-Foxton | | | | 67 14 0 | | 67 14 0 |
| 77 | | In-Little River | •• | • • | 168 0 9 | 153 13 7 813 9 8 | · · · | 321 14 4 813 9 8 |
| 78 79 | | claims, &c. | way | • • | | 019 9 0 | | 019 9 0 |
| | | , | | | 168 0 9 | 1,034 17 3 | | 1,202 18 0 |
| | | | | | 100 0 3 | 1,004 11 0 | | 1,202 10 0 |
| | Public I | Buildings— | | | | | | and the second s |
| 89 | Gener | al Departmental Offic | | • • | 200 0 0 | 266 17 0 | | 466 17 0 |
| $\frac{90}{91}$ | Judic | al and Telegraph | • • | • • | 4,344 6 2 317 12 0 | 1,085 2 7 $271 19 0$ | · · · | 5,429 8 9 589 11 0 |
| 92 | Custo | ms | • • • | •• | | 18 17 0 | •• | 18 17 0 |
| 93 | Lunat | ic Asylums | • • | •• | 17,383 10 0 | 3,194 0 2 | •• | 20,577 10 2 |
| | i | | | | 22,245 8 2 | 4,836 15 9 | | 27,082 3 11 |
| 98 | Therma | l Springs | •• | | | 10 10 10 | | 10 10 10 |
| | | —Chargeable to the a under "The Nor Trunk Loan Act, | th Island | raised Main | | | | |
| 100 | Railway Main | s— Trunk Line, Marton– | Te Awamu | tu | 25,677 8 1 | 425 13 9 | •• | 26,103 1 10 |
| | Part III | .—Chargeable to the : under "The Neu Act, 1886." | | | | | | |
| 106 | Helen | sville Northwards | | | 19,569 1 10 | 1,815 6 11 | •• | 21,384 8 9 |
| 107 | | mstown-Te Aroha | | •• | 17,559 2 2 | 135 19 0 1,708 17 6 | •• | 135 19 0 19,267 19 8 |
| 108 109 | | uru-Rotorua ville-Palmerston | • • | | 496 11 1 | 4,145 7 7 | ••• | 19,267 19 8 4,641 18 8 |
| 110 | | amahoe-Woodville | •• | | 693 0 3 | 892 8 3 | | 1,585 8 6 |
| 111 | | eim-Awatere | • • | •• | 6,884 0 10 10,710 18 4 | 474 4 10 643 11 3 | •• | 7,358 5 8 $11,354$ 9 7 |
| $\frac{112}{113}$ | | nouth-Hokitika Central | • | ••• | 10,110 10 4 | 3,041 13 6 | •• | 11,354 9 7 3,041 13 6 |
| 114 | Catlir | 's River Branch | | • • | 14,147 14 0 | 362 15 9 | • • | 14,510 9 9 |
| 115 117 | | ham-Fortrose anent-way, Sleepers, å | · · | •• | 1,745 6 8 | 110 3 8 2,739 15 10 | 11,000 0 0 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| 771 | T GIIII | allolio-way, Dieepels, o | re | •• | | | | |
| | | | | | 71,805 15 2 | 16,070 4 1 | 11,000 0 0 | 98,875 19 3 |
| | | Consolidated F | UND. | | 410 1 10 | 7,000 13 11 | 238 0 0 | 7,648 15 9 |
| ۲n | DL1:- 1 | | | | | | | |
| 59 61 | Public I Domain | | •• | •• | 410 1 10 | 103 18 4 | 200 0.0 | |
| | | | •• | | | 103 18 4 | •• | 7,752 14 1 |

ರ APPENDIX

D. 1.

to E. Porter and Co., 11th May, 1887. to W. Knight, who Contract assigned failed to carry out the work, and new Contract assigned tenders called for Remarks. (see below). INTO by the Public Works Department during the Year ended 0 01001 ب 4 م 6 0 00 15 10**C**4 3,006 18 10 တဝ 0 ა. ი 0 0 Amount 0 α 9 2 G Contract. 11 9 ဌ 14 2,000 1 26,616 37,839 2,115 11,862 17,359 1 764 1 68,097 14,4842,182 3,936 8,939 $\frac{1,749}{2,692}$ £ 767 454 46,84926,499 9,946 15,765 1,37711,37223, 1890 4, 1890 1890 5, 1890 27, 8, 1891 July 19, 1890 31, 1891 8, 1891 Mar. 30, 1891 Contract was 4, 1890 completed. Date 14,] 31, 26, April 1 Dec. § $_{
m July}$ June Aug. Mar. Feb. July Nov. Aug. Jan. .. June 11, 1890 1890 21, 1890 1, 1892 5, 1891 1889 1890 12, 1892 9, 1890 March 30, 1891 11, 1887 1892 26, 29, 1889 3, 1891 2, ____ 22, 1891 25, 1891 ٠. completed. Contract to be 23, 24, 8 3 18, . 6, Oct. 3 March Oct. July March Sept. Aug. June July April July Sept. May Feb. Aug. July May Oct. Nov. Dec. May and : : : Sutherland and Nelson Sanderson and Co. . . John McLean and Son Name of Contractor. J. Whittaker and Co. A. Swanston and Co. Frazer and Robinson McGrath and Burke J. Saunders and Co. Cleghorn, Forrest, and A. Anderson Jones and Peters P. Honeybone Jones and Peters Jones and Peters : Walter Hughes Thomas Denby Daniel Fallon J. J. O'Brien D. Kirkwood James Innes J. Cooksley A. Peebles R. Meikle and Contracts entered 31st March, 1891. RAILWAYS. Length of Sidings in Contract. 20 lk.| M. ch. lk. 0 00 0 22 : 9 % :00 38 : 0 Contract. 0 15 30 00 42 0 0 0 Length ch. 7 48 2 32 52 2 50 6 18 : 34 :9 g :83 က e 0 4 5-Ĭ. F. and p.l. F.,p.l., and Formation| SCHEDULE of Contracts current on the 1st April, 1890, Perm'n'nt-Formation F., p.l., and F., p.1., and Formation Formation F. and p.l. "ormation ticulars. stations F. and p.l. F. and p.l. & prot.wks structure stations stations Super-: : way Stone facing to em bankment, : : : : : Road and embankment, Lake : : Middlemarch Station-buildextension Tunnels, fronts and lining Mainai Station-buildings Ellesmere reclamation Name of Contract. Middlemarch Bridges Mount Rix Wharf... : : : Poro-o-tarao Tunnel Ashurst completion Kapitea .. Barewood Bridges Awapurua Bridge Arahura Bridge Manawatu Gorge mgs Catlin's Tunnel and roadway Tunnel, No. 1 Marton-Te Awamutu | Mangaonoho Kaponga .. Pohangina Glenomaru Ashurst Utawai Marton-Te Awamutu Helensville, nor'wards Woodville-Palmerston Catlin's River Branch Mangamahoe-Wood-Blenheim-Awatere .. : Wyndham-Fortrose .. Greymouth-Hokitika 8, 1890 | Lincoln-Little River Lines of Railway Putaruru-Rotorua Branches. (north end) Otago Central (south end) $^{3}_{27,\ 1890}_{1,\ 1888}$ 17, 1890 13, 1888 14, 1885 $1886 \\ 1889$ 4, 1890 6, 1891 1890 23, 1889 13, 1890 5, 1891 3, 1891 18, 1890 3, 1890 Date of Contract. တ် တ် 8,5,1 20, March March March \mathbf{Marck} April Feb. June Sept. June Aug. Feb. Nov. Nov. Feb. Dec. Dec. Jan. Jan. Jan.

APPENDIX C-continued.

SCHEDULE of Contracts current on the 1st April, 1890, and Contracts entered into by the Public Works Department during the Year ended 31st March, 1891.

| Remarks. | | Completed. | | | | | | Completed. | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|------------------------|---|---|
| Amount of Contract. | | 207 18 0 3,000 0 0 0 | 0 0 09 | 430 19 2 | 159 12 0 114 0 0 76 14 0 55 5 0 625 0 0 158 0 0 104 0 0 57 4 0 | 417 12 0 369 0 0 | 460 19 5 | 11,686 10 0 848 7 8 | 547 0 0 605 15 0 498 10 0 452 0 6 517 10 0 517 10 0 6 517 10 0 6 51857 9 3 |
| Date Contract was completed. | | Nov. 27, 1890 June 25, 1890 Dec. 22, " | June 3, 1890 | : | Dec. 31, 1890 Dec. 31, " Dec. 31, " May 15, " Sept. 12, " | Mar. 4, 1891 June 30, 1890 | Aug. 28, 1890 | Oct. 14, 1890 | Mar. 24, 1890 May 31, " Mar. 24, " April 14, " Mar. 15, " |
| Contract to be completed. | | 14, 1890 3, " 1, " | 3, 1890 | . 13, 1891 | 31, 1890 31, ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", | 4, 1891 | 7, 1890 | t. 23, 1889 | ch 24, 1890 12, " 8, " ch 24, " 11, " 19, 1891 |
| • ŏ | - - | April Aug. July Oct. | June | Feb. | Dec. Dec. Dec. May Sept. Dec. Dec. Teb. | Feb. | June | Sept. Aug. | March Feb. Feb. March Feb. Feb. |
| Name of Contractor. | NGS. | E. Wrigley W. Philcox and Son T. Bell Malcolm and Price | James Garnett | W. Howson | A. Drake T. Costello Arthur A. Compton Arthur A. Compton C. Hayes H. Smith C. Lamberg James Trevor James Trevor | Baker Brothers Carroll and Artindale | Boyd and Hillman | J. and W. Jamieson | G. Morrison R. Sandilands James Munro J. G. Howie McLeod and Shaw |
| | PUBLIC BUILDINGS | :::: | : | : | | :: | : | :: | : : : : : : |
| | ļ | :::: | : | : | :::::::: | :: | : | :: | :::::: |
| Name of Contract. | AHCKLAND | by Contract No. 1, Auckland | Hastings | TARANAKI. | Wellington. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " | NELSON. Cable Station, Wakapuaka rd | Westland. | CANTERBURY. lum, Sunnyside and Lockup, Kaiapoi | Orago. Buildings, Dunedin |
| | | Police Cottage, &c., Ponsonby Roofing Mount Eden Gaol, Contract No. 1, Auckland Police Cottage, Mercury Bay New Sanatorium, Rotorna | Additions, Police Cottage, Hastings | Police Station, Stratford | Wellington. Whindow-cleaning, 1890, Public Buildings, Wellington Chimney-sweeping """"" Manners Street Lockup, Wellington " Stamp-printing Office, Wellington " Window-cleaning, 1891, Public Buildings, Wellington Chimney-sweeping """ Rubbish Contract """ Lunatic Asylum, Porirus """ | Nelson. Alterations and additions, Cable Station, Wakapuaka Lineman's Station, Longford | Customhouse, Greymouth | CANTERBURY Re-building west wing, Asylum, Sunnyside Courthouse, Police-station, and Lockup, Kaiapoi | Police Cottage, &c., Mosgiel Alterations, Supreme Court Buildings, Dunedin Police Cottage, Kurow Clinton Invercargil Police Buildings, Dunedin |
| Date of Contract. | | 15, 1890 12, " 16, ", | 25, 1890 | 12, 1890 | 31, 1889 3, 1890 8, " 6, " 233, " 233, " 9, 1891 | 13, 1890 28, " | 1, 1890 | 22, 1889 5, 1890 | 4, 1889 10, " 3, " 16, " 22, " 12, 1890 |
| Dg | | Jan. Feb. April April | April | Nov. | Dec. Jan. April Jan. June Dec. Dec. Dec. Dec. Feb. | Dec. Jan. | April | March April | Dec. Dec. Dec. Nov. |

APPENDIX D.

SCHEDULE of Sleeper Contracts and Deliveries on 1st April, 1890, and Contracts entered into by the Public Works Department during the Year ended 31st March, 1891.

| Date of Contract or Agreement. | Contractor's Name. | Address. | No. of Sleepers contracted for, and Class of Timber. | Rate per Sleeper. | Place of Delivery. | Rate per Month. | Date of Completion. | Total delivered to Date. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------|---|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| | | | · | N O B T AUCKL | NORTH ISLAND. AUCKLAND DISTRICT. | | | | |
| 22 October, 1890 | 22 October, 1890 Waikato Timber Com- Lichfield | Lichfield | 10,000 totara | s. d. 4 8 | Putaruru Junction Station- 4,000 first three months, 1,000 14 July, 1891 | 4,000 first three months, 1,000 | 14 July, 1891 | 5,000 | : |
| December, 1890 January, 1891 | December, 1890 R. Rapson and others Kaukapakapa January, 1891 C. Newman | Kaukapakapa | 500 totara 2,000 puriri & | . 4. 4. 0. 8 | yard Kaukapakapa Helensville and Kanohi | each surroun guineachts noach | :: | 323 534 | :: |
| February, 1891 J. Mitchelson | | Dargaville | totara 1,000 puriri | 8 8 | Helensville | : | ; | 1,000 | : |
| November, 1890 J. Harrison | J. Harrison | Te Kopuru | 1,000 totara | 41 41 22 CJ 24 CAO | Helensville | : | ; | 530 | • |
| 6 May, 1890 | Luxford and Wylds | Palmerston North | PALME: 1,000 totara, 8in. by 5in. 300 totara, 8in. | RSTON-WOC 3 0 3 6 | PALMERSTON-WOODVILLE DISTRICT. otara, 3 0 Palmerston-Woodville Rail- One-third way-line, at 4 miles 45 chains 3 6 chains | : | 31 August, 1890 | : | Completed. |
| 15 September, 1890 Norman Campbell | Norman Campbell | Woodville | by 6in. 304 totara, 8in. | 9 9 | Woodville Railway-station In one lot | In one lot | 31 Dec., 1890 | : | Completed. |
| | | | by oun. 128 totara, 8in. by 7in. | 3 3 | | | | | |

APPENDIX E.

Schedule of Contracts for Roads and Miscellaneous Works current on the 1st April, 1890, and Contracts entered into by the Minister of Lands during the Year ended 31st March, 1891.

| Name o | f Contract. | | | . Name of Contractor. | Date when Contract was completed. | Amount of Contract. |
|--|--|----|-----|---|---|--|
| | | | | AUCKLAND. | | £ s. d |
| Warkworth-Kawakawa | (section 1) | •• | | W | . | 194 10 |
| | (section 2) | | | F. Orbeith | | 102 15 |
| Waitomo Caves Road | • • | | • • | | . 29 May, 1890 | 577 10 |
| Woodhill Bridge | | | •• | | • • • ! | 231 16 1 177 16 |
| Vairua Bridge and Ros Vaingaro-Akatea | | | • • | Th 36 1 111 | • | $177 16 \\ 137 10$ |
| kaaka Swamp (contra | ct 180) | | :: | T) Mr. C | | 222 16 |
| punaki-Hokianga (co | tract 178) | | | ** ** 1 | . 19 Dec., 1890 | 114 15 |
| " (coi | ntract 181) | | | | | 104 0 |
| lunnel, Karioi Road | •• | | | 0 1 177 1 | | 1,116 7 |
| Iangaroa-Stratford | | •• | | J. Houghton | • ••, | 570 0 |
| | | | F | HAWKE'S BAY. | | |
| lologa-Mangatokerau | •• | | • • | M. McLeod | . 21 Nov., 1890 | 191 5 |
| Ormond-Waiapu | • • | | • • | | Dec., 1890 | $150 0 \\ 425 16$ |
| Ormond-Opotiki | •• | | • • | T) 1/ | . 7 Feb., 1891 . 5 June, 1891 | $\frac{425}{299} \frac{16}{18}$ |
| lautane Reserve | •• | | | T (1) 11' | 6 Oct., 1890 | 135 0 |
| Danevirke-Wainui | ••• | | | MT TO 12 1 | . 17 April, 1891 | 178 12 |
| ,, | • • | | | H. Carlson | | 145 13 |
| hone Creek Bridge | • • | | •• | John Sullivan | | 225 0 |
| rasertown, &c., Road | | | •• | | | 348 15 377 10 |
| uripapanga-Karioi, N | | | •• | | | |
| | o. 8 o. 9 | | • • | | . 28 April, 1891 | $\begin{array}{ccc} 204 & 5 \\ 220 & 0 \end{array}$ |
| | o. 84 | | | TZ 3 N Z - T 3 | . 28 April, 1891 | 396 12 |
| | 0.85 | | . ! | - | . 28 April, 1891 | 370 3 1 |
| | | | | TARANAKI. | | |
| ukearuhe-Mokau | •• | , | 1 | C. Hunt | . Dec., 1890 | 146 16 |
| takeho Bridge | •• | | | T. C | . 28 May, 1890 | 367 0 |
| angawhero-iti Bridge | •• | | | ,, | . Feb., 1891 | 307 0 |
| okau Punt | • • | | | | . 7 June, 1891 | 189 6 |
| aitoke Road | | | • • | Floyd and Hickson | | 120 0 |
| limi Road, No. 26 | •• | | •• | W. J. Laurent | 1 | 152 15 |
| " No. 27 | • • | | | Paterson and Frank | 20 April, 1891 | 215 12 |
| " No. 28 | •• | | | O III | . 13 April, 1891 | 230 0 |
| langakau and Mangan | aeho Bridges | | | M. Clow | 70" 100" | 288 0 |
| tratford-Mangaroa, N | o. 39 🔥 | | | | . | 348 0 |
| | . 38 | | | Paterson and Robertson . | • • • • | 187 5 |
| | o. 40 o. 41 | | | A. M. Salter | 1 | 250 0 0 198 0 |
| , | | | | VELLINGTON. | , , | |
| Tairanga Drain | | | 1 | O 1 T T7 | . Feb., 1891 | 598 0 |
| airanga Drain 'ahiatua–Palmerston I | load. No. 87 | | - 1 | | . 10 Jan., 1891 | 202 2 |
| " | " No. 78 | | . | * *> | . 2 Dec., 1890 | 199 5 |
| ,, | " No. 88 | | | T T | . April, 1891 | 283 0 |
| langatainoko Roads, N | io. 77 | | | M. Tangey | | 377 3 |
| uketoi Roads, No. 71 | • • | | | C. Parker and Co | | 188 0 |
| " No. 72 | •• | | •• | E. McMahon and Co | 0 T . 1000 | $132 14 \\ 191 0$ |
| | | | • • | Sheehan and Handbrook T. Donovan | i | |
| " No. 73 | 31 | | | | . 25 Sept., 1890 | 233 14 |
| No. 73 ohangina-Oroua, No. | | | | B. Poole | . 40 0000 | 170 8 |
| No. 73 ohangina-Oroua, No. tamakapua Roads, No | | | ٠. | B. Poole J. H. Weatherly | 1000 | |
| No. 73 changina-Oroua, No. tamakapua Roads, No. No. angawhio Roads, No. | . 81 . 83 79 | | - 1 | J. H. Weatherly | | 103 7 385 18 |
| No. 73 changina-Oroua, No. tamakapua Roads, No. No. angawhio Roads, No. "No. | . 81 . 83 79 80 | | | J. H. Weatherly | . 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | $ \begin{array}{ccc} 103 & 7 \\ 385 & 18 \\ 145 & 12 \end{array} $ |
| "No. 73 changina-Oroua, No. tamakapua Roads, No. "No. "Angawhio Roads, No. "No. "No. | 79 80 90 | | | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes | . 28 Nov., 1890 . 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 |
| No. 73 changina-Oroua, No. camakapua Roads, No. no angawhio Roads, No. No. No. No. unterville-Turangare | 9. 81 | | | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes | . 28 Nov., 1890 . 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 |
| No. 73 changina-Oroua, No. camakapua Roads, No. angawhio Roads, No. No. No. No. No. unterville-Turangare | 90 | | | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes | . 28 Nov., 1890 . 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 346 0 |
| " No. 73 changina-Oroua, No. camakapua Roads, No. No. angawhio Roads, No. No. No. unterville-Turangare | 0. 81 | | | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes J. Carmody Ben Poole Cleghorn and Co. | 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 346 0 263 15 |
| " No. 73 changina-Oroua, No. camakapua Roads, No. no. angawhio Roads, No. " No. No. unterville-Turangarer | 90 | | | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes J. Carmody Ben Poole Cleghorn and Co. B. Poole | 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 346 0 |
| "No. 73 changina-Oroua, No. camakapua Roads, No. "No. angawhio Roads, No. "No. "No. unterville-Turangare | . 81 | | | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes J. Carmody Ben Poole Cleghorn and Co. B. Poole J. Carmody | 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 346 0 263 15 1,052 13 379 5 598 17 |
| " No. 73 changina-Oroua, No. camakapua Roads, No. angawhio Roads, No. " No. " No. " No. " unterville-Turangare | . 81 . 83 79 80 90 e, No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 3 No. 4 No. 5 No. 6 | | | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes J. Carmody Ben Poole Cleghorn and Co. B. Poole J. Carmody McDonnell and Howard | 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 346 0 263 15 1,052 13 379 5 598 17 1,599 0 |
| ohangina-Oroua, No. 73 changina-Oroua, No. chamakapua Roads, No. No. No. No. No. No. No. unterville-Turangare | . 81 . 83 . 79 80 90 e, No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 3 No. 4 No. 5 No. 6 No. 7 | | | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes J. Carmody Ben Poole Cleghorn and Co. B. Poole J. Carmody McDonnell and Howard W. A. Floyd | 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 346 0 263 15 1,052 13 379 5 598 17 1,599 0 1,120 4 |
| no. 73 changina-Oroua, No. tamakapua Roads, No. " cangawhio Roads, No. " No. " unterville-Turangarer " " " " | . 81 . 83 79 80 90 e, No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 3A No. 4 No. 5 No. 6 No. 7 No. 8 | | | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes J. Carmody Ben Poole Cleghorn and Co. B. Poole J. Carmody McDonnell and Howard W. A. Floyd James Breen | 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 346 0 268 15 1,052 13 379 5 598 17 1,599 0 1,120 4 1,940 10 |
| no. 73 changina—Oroua, No. tamakapua Roads, No. No. angawhio Roads, No. No. unterville—Turangare | . 81 . 83 79 80 90 e, No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 3 No. 4 No. 5 No. 6 No. 6 No. 7 No. 8 No. 9 | | | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes J. Carmody Ben Poole Cleghom and Co. B. Poole J. Carmody McDonnell and Howard W. A. Floyd James Breen W. A. Floyd | 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 346 0 268 15 1,052 13 379 5 598 17 1,599 0 1,120 4 1,940 10 946 0 |
| " No. 73 ohangina—Oroua, No. tamakapua Roads, No. " No. (angawhio Roads, No. " No. unterville—Turangare | . 81 . 83 79 80 90 e, No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 3A No. 4 No. 5 No. 6 No. 7 No. 8 | | | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes J. Carmody Ben Poole Cleghorn and Co. B. Poole J. Carmody McDonnell and Howard W. A. Floyd James Breen W. A. Floyd Younger and Laing | 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 346 0 268 15 1,052 13 379 5 598 17 1,599 0 1,120 4 1,940 10 946 0 |
| " No. 73 changina-Oroua, No. ttamakapua Roads, No. No. Iangawhio Roads, No. " No. " No. " No. Iunterville-Turangarer " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " | . 81 . 83 . 79 80 90 e, No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 3 No. 4 No. 5 No. 6 No. 7 No. 8 No. 9 | | | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes J. Carmody Ben Poole Cleghorn and Co. B. Poole J. Carmody McDonnell and Howard W. A. Floyd James Breen W. A. Floyd Younger and Laing NELSON. | 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 346 0 263 15 1,052 13 379 5 598 17 1,599 0 1,120 4 1,940 10 946 0 1,745 18 |
| " No. 73 ohangina—Oroua, No. tamakapua Roads, No. " No. Iangawhio Roads, No. " No. (unterville—Turangaret " " " " " " " " " " " " ungariro Bridge | . 81 . 83 . 79 80 90 e, No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 3 No. 4 No. 5 No. 6 No. 7 No. 8 No. 9 | | | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes J. Carmody Ben Poole Cleghorn and Co. B. Poole J. Carmody McDonnell and Howard W. A. Floyd James Breen W. A. Floyd Younger and Laing NELSON. J. J. Nolan | 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 346 0 268 15 1,052 13 379 5 598 17 1,599 0 1,120 4 1,940 10 946 0 1,745 18 |
| " No. 73 ohangina-Oroua, No. tamakapua Roads, No. No. Iangawhio Roads, No. " No. " No. Iunterville-Turangarer " " " " " ongariro Bridge | . 81 . 83 . 79 80 90 e, No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 3A No. 4 No. 5 No. 6 No. 7 No. 8 No. 9 | | | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes J. Carmody Ben Poole Cleghorn and Co. B. Poole J. Carmody McDonnell and Howard W. A. Floyd James Breen W. A. Floyd Younger and Laing NELSON. J. J. Nolan J. and A. Anderson | 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 346 0 268 15 1,052 13 379 5 598 17 1,599 0 1,120 4 1,940 10 946 0 1,745 18 |
| " No. 73 changina-Oroua, No. tamakapua Roads, No. " No. Iangawhio Roads, No. " No. Iunterville-Turangarer " " " " " ongariro Bridge uller Road yell Bridge | . 81 . 83 . 79 80 90 e, No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 3A No. 4 No. 5 No. 6 No. 7 No. 8 No. 9 | | M | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes J. Carmody Ben Poole Cleghorn and Co. B. Poole J. Carmody McDonnell and Howard W. A. Floyd James Breen W. A. Floyd Younger and Laing NELSON. J. J. Nolan J. and A. Anderson ARLBOROUGH. | 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 346 0 268 15 1,052 13 379 5 598 17 1,599 0 1,120 4 1,940 10 946 0 1,745 18 |
| " No. 73 ohangina-Oroua, No. tamakapua Roads, No. No. Iangawhio Roads, No. " No. Iunterville-Turangarer " " " " " ongariro Bridge uller Road yell Bridge | . 81 . 83 . 79 80 90 e, No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 3 No. 4 No. 5 No. 6 No. 7 No. 8 No. 9 | | M | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes J. Carmody Ben Poole Cleghorn and Co. B. Poole J. Carmody McDonnell and Howard W. A. Floyd James Breen W. A. Floyd Younger and Laing NELSON. J. J. Nolan J. and A. Anderson ARLBOROUGH. John Leslie | 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 346 0 263 15 1,052 13 379 5 598 17 1,599 0 1,120 4 1,940 10 946 0 1,745 18 211 0 14,773 0 |
| " No. 73 ohangina—Oroua, No. tamakapua Roads, No. " No. Iangawhio Roads, No. " No. (unterville—Turangaret " " " " " " " " " " " " ungariro Bridge | . 81 . 83 79 80 90 e, No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 3 No. 4 No. 5 No. 6 No. 7 No. 8 No. 9 | | M | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes " J. Carmody Ben Poole Cleghorn and Co. B. Poole J. Carmody McDonnell and Howard W. A. Floyd James Breen W. A. Floyd Younger and Laing NELSON. J. J. Nolan J. and A. Anderson ARLBOROUGH. John Leslie John Higgins T. Waterhouse | 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 385 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 346 0 263 15 1,052 13 379 5 598 17 1,599 0 1,120 4 1,940 10 946 0 1,745 18 211 0 14,773 0 |
| " No. 73 ohangina-Oroua, No. tamakapua Roads, No. No. Iangawhio Roads, No. " No. Iunterville-Turangarer " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " | . 81 . 83 . 79 80 90 e, No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 4 No. 5 No. 6 No. 7 No. 8 | | M | J. H. Weatherly J. W. Grimes " J. Carmody Ben Poole Cleghorn and Co. B. Poole J. Carmody McDonnell and Howard W. A. Floyd James Breen W. A. Floyd Younger and Laing NELSON. J. J. Nolan J. and A. Anderson ARLBOROUGH. John Leslie John Higgins | 28 Nov., 1890 11 Mar., 1891 | 103 7 885 18 145 12 194 9 196 17 846 0 268 15 1,052 13 379 5 598 17 1,599 0 1,120 4 1,940 10 946 0 1,745 18 211 0 14,773 0 |

APPENDIX E-continued.

Schedule of Contracts for Roads and Miscellaneous Works current on the 1st April, 1890, and Contracts entered into by the Minister of Lands during the Year ended 31st March, 1891—continued.

| Name of Contract. | | | Name of Contr | actor. | | Date when Contract was completed. | Amoun of Contrac | - |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-----|--------------------|--------|-----|---|------------------------|------|
| Makawiho-Mahitahi, No. 105 | • • | | WESTLAND. | •• | | | £ s | . d. |
| Hunt's Beach-Makawiho, No. 104 | | •• | J. A. Roberts | | | Mar., 1891 | 450 (| 0 |
| | | | CANTERBURY. | | | | | |
| Ohau-Pukaki Road | | | J. Pearson | • • | | 19 Feb., 1891 | 107 7 | 7 6 |
| | | | OTAGO. | | | | | |
| Lake Te Anau-Arthur River Tracks | | | Davis and Coutts | | | July, 1890 | 126 12 | 2 0 |
| Lake Ada Track | | | Q. McKinnen | | | Aug., 1890 | 120 (| |
| Catlin's District Roads | | | James Robertson | | | 16 Aug., 1890 | 102 4 | |
| ,, ,, ,, | | | James Lumsden | | | 15 Aug., 1890 | 181 16 | |
| ,, ,, ,, | | | M. Allan | | | 30 Sept., 1890 | 181 16 | |
| Catlin's Bridge | | | W. McPhee | | | 26 Jan., 1891 | 648 9 | |
| Waikawa-Catlin's Roads, Nos. 15, 16, | and 17 | ٠. | J. Pemberton | | | | 150 - 4 | |
| " No. 5 | • • | • • | James Ewart | • • | • • | Dec., 1890 | 120 7 | 6 |
| | | | SOUTHLAND. | | | | | |
| Waikawa Bridge | | | T. McMath | | | | 407 € | |
| Orepuki-Wairaurahiri | | | W. Baird | • • | | | 282 18 | |
| " ··· | | | Ridland and Cheyne | • . • | | | 257 10 | - |
| Waikawa Roads | | | W. Emson | | | | 1,564 19 | |
| Waikawa Jetty and Sheds | | | A. Kennedy | | | | 913 18 | 3 |

Note.—Only contracts of over £100 are stated.

APPENDIX F.

Schedule of Contracts for Roads on Goldfields current on the 1st April, 1890, and Contracts entered into by the Minister of Mines during the Year ended 31st March, 1891.

| Date of Contract. | Name of Road. | Name of Co | ntract. | Name of Contractor. | Contract to be completed. | Date when Contract was completed. | Amo Cont | f | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 14 Nov., 1890 26 Jan., 1890 | Roma to New Rush | " | 1 2 1 2 3 4 5 | C. Withington R. Mapp and Sons W. P. Daly | 13 July, 1891 .: 4 April, 1891 22 June, 1891 4 April, 1891 | | 4,835 569 393 116 122 64 | 6 1 0 0 10 15 | 0 8 0 0 0 0 0 |

APPENDIX G.

ANNUAL REPORT ON PUBLIC WORKS BY THE ACTING ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

The ACTING ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF to the Hon. the MINISTER for Public Works.

Sir,—

I have the honour to submit the following report on the various works completed and in progress throughout the colony during the financial year ending the 31st March, 1891:—

RAILWAYS.

Abstract.

The following table shows the expenditure and liabilities on Government railways in New Zealand up to the 31st March, 1891:—

| Name of Railw | ay. | | Total Length of Railway or Section. | Open for Traffic. | Expenditure to 31st March, 1891. | Liabilities on 31st March, 1891. |
|--|---|--------|--|-------------------------|--|--|
| | | | M. ch. | M. ch. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Kawakawa | | | 7 41 | 7 41 | 90,235 8 4 | 34 0 0 |
| Whangarei-Kamo | | | 9 20 | $6\overline{52}$ | 70,095 9 3 | 01 0 |
| Helensville Northwards | ••• | | 110 0 | 7 42 | 43,028 6 3 | 21,384 8 9 |
| Kaipara-Waikato, with Branches | | | 172 36 | 151 1 | 1,379,543 12 10 | 21,001 0 5 |
| Waikato-Thames | | | 62 55 | 30 55 | 208,069 11 4 | 179 10 6 |
| Morrinsville-Rotorua | • • • | | 73 36 | 41 60 | 261,435 16 2 | 19,267 19 8 |
| Wellington-Napier and Palmersto | | | 230 15 | 205 23 | 1,914,689 11 9 | 6,227 7 2 |
| Wellington-Foxton | | | 200 10 | 200 20 | 42,116 3 4 | 67 14 0 |
| THE ACTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE P | • • • | | 202 63 | 197 60 | 1.416.947 0 3 | 105 0 0 |
| North Island Main Trunk | • | | 216 0 | 58 7 | 342,399 19 10 | 26,103 1 10 |
| 37 1 T) 1 11 | • • • | | 52 0 | 22 73 | 177,947 3 8 | , = |
| ~ 11 37 1 0 . 1- | | | 7 69 | 7 69 | 216.189 18 6 | •• |
| Greymouth-Nelson Creek Greymouth-Hokitika | • • | | 24 0 | | 100,610 13 3 | 11,354 9 7 |
| *** 1 | | | 19 61 | 19 56 | 227,353 7 5 | 222 4 1 |
| Westport-Ngakawau Picton-Hurunui-Picton-Awatere | Section | | 34 40 | 17 79 | 242,998 6 5 | 7,358 5 8 |
| Picton-Hurunui—Red Post Section | | •• | 9 50 | 9 50 | 39,033 14 4 | 1,500 0 0 |
| Hurunui-Waitaki, with Branches | ,,,, | | 474 41 | 433 38 | 2,507,426 1 6 | 355 8 5 |
| | •• | | 11 44 | 11 44 | 59,210 11 0 | |
| Waitaki-Bluff, with Branches | •• | •• | 560 60 | 439 40 | 3,510,557 4 2 | 14,995 13 5 |
| Otago Central—Chain Hills-Middl | | | 41 57 | 16 67 | 539,438 13 7 | 3,041 13 6 |
| Invercargill-Kingston, with Marar | on Branch | | 117 4 | 97 44 | 318,853 1 3 | 0,022 -0 |
| | oa Dianon | | 57 56 | 57 56 | 223,822 15 6 | • • |
| | •• | | | | 65,116 10 0 | • • |
| Preliminary surveys Miscellaneous | •• | | | • • • | 10,336 19 11 | ••• |
| Stock of permanent-way and rollir | og gtook on | hond | | •• | 66,105 15 2 | 15,485 2 6 |
| Value of permanent-way and form | g of Roils | i hand | | •• | 00,103 13 2 | 10,400 4 0 |
| | is of from | | 1 | | 25,000 0 0 | |
| ment | •• | •• | | ••• | 23,000 0 0 | •• |
| Total | •• | | 2,495 28 | 1,835 77 | 14,098,561 15 0 | 126,181 19 1 |
| PROVINCIAL GOVERNMEN | TINES I | erc. | | | | |
| Canterbury (lengths included above | | | 1 | | 731,759 0 0 | |
| Otago | ., | | :: | | 372,522 2 5 | •• |
| Gisborne to Ormond Tramway | •• | | 1 :: | :: | 4,975 1 7 | • • |
| 77 (77'11 | •• | •• | 1 | | $556 \ 5 \ 2$ | |
| Forest Hill | •• | •• •• | | | 300 0 2 | •• |
| Grand total | •• | | 2,495 28 | 1,835 77 | 15,208,374 4 2 | 126,181 19 1 |

During the year a total length of 22 miles 57 chains of railway was opened for traffic, 17 miles 21 chains in the North Island and 5 miles 36 chains in the Middle Island. The following table contains particulars of the sections:—

| Railway. | | Section. | Length. | Date opened for Traffic. |
|--|-----|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Woodville-Palmerston Edendale-Toitois | ••• | Woodville to Palmerston Wyndham to Glenham | M. ch. 17 21 5 36 | 9th March, 1891. 1st May, 1890. |
| Total | | | 22 57 | |

Appended hereto is a coloured diagram showing the length of railway opened each year since the commencement of the public works.

KAMO-PUHIPUHI RAILWAY.

Kamo to Puhipuhi and Taumarere.—The report and estimate for a railway to the Puhipuhi forest has been completed, showing that a line 14 miles 36 chains in length could be constructed with favourable grades and curves for £70,500. A preliminary examination and report was also made of a route west of the Puhipuhi forest, from the end of the first survey to Taumarere on the Kawakawa Railway, viá the Waiotu, Tirohanga, or Karetu Rivers. This line, however, would not be so good as the through route proposed west of the Ruapekapeka Mountain.

HELENSVILLE NORTHWARDS RAILWAY.

Kaukapakapa Section.—The fencing of the road to Kanohi Station and connecting fences to

the Kaukapakapa ballast-pit have been completed.

Makarau Section (3 miles 6 chains).—Work on this section was greatly retarded by unsettled weather throughout the year, but, notwithstanding this, fair progress has been made. The line is practically formed from the commencement to the tunnel, the excavation of which is in hand. Beyond the tunnel all the bush has been cleared and the cuttings started.

Mount Rix Wharf.—Owing to a difficulty in obtaining piles, and an accident through a small steamer running into the wharf, the contract has only just been finished.

Surveys.—As reported last year, the Tahekeroa Section, 46 miles 36 chains to 49 miles 54 chains, is ready for contract. This year the Komokoriki Section, 49 miles 54 chains to 56 miles, has been located, and the plans are now being prepared. A trial survey from 56 miles to about 3 miles south of Wellsford at 67 miles 60 chains, shows that, with the exception of 2 miles through a rough gorge, an easy line can be obtained.

WAIKATO-THAMES RAILWAY.

The maintenance of the flood-openings contract, Thames, drainage by deferred-payment settlers of Block XI., drainage through the Waikato Land Association's property, all of which were in progress last year, and some minor works, have been completed.

THAMES VALLEY-ROTORUA RAILWAY.

Kaponga Section (10 miles 23 chains).—It is expected that the contractor will finish this section ready for traffic by the contract date—viz., October next. The rails are laid and ballasting done on the first 2 miles, the earthwork on the next 5 miles is well forward, and the bush has been felled on the remainder of the section.

NORTH ISLAND MAIN TRUNK RAILWAY.

Poro-o-tarao Tunnel.—As anticipated, the tunnel was completed in May, but in consequence of the season being an unusually wet one, the contractors were very much hindered in finishing up,

and it was not until the middle of December that they were relieved of the maintenance.

Mangaonoho Section (3 miles 70 chains).—This section extends from Rangatira, the terminus of the southern portion of the railway, towards Makohine, where there is good land and a totara bush. The contract includes the laying of the permanent-way, and since it was let, in December, fair progress has been made.

Woodville-Palmerston Railway.

Woodville-Gorge Section.—The few works remaining to complete this portion of the line ready

for platelaying were duly finished.

Manawatu Gorge Section.—Shortly after the satisfactory completion of Messrs. Jones and Peters's contract in July, a large slip of 51,340 cubic yards of material came down it at 9 miles 40 chains. It has been removed by the contractors under special arrangement.

Woodville-Pohangina Platelaying Contract.—This was let in July, and, in addition to the plate-laying between Woodville and the Pohangina Bridge, included the building of two retaining-walls in the Manawatu Gorge. The slip at 9 miles 20 chains considerably retarded the work, and it was

not finished until the 8th ultimo.

Ashurst Section.—This has been completed, and station-accommodation provided, a sheltershed being erected at Whakaronga, and a shelter-shed, goods-shed, and sheep- and cattle-yards at

Ashurst.

General.—It was expected that the railway would have been opened earlier in the year; but when approaching completion some exceptionally heavy rainstorms caused a number of slips, which had to be cleared away before traffic could be commenced. After the line had been cleared and the Railway Commissioners had taken it over it was opened for traffic on the 9th instant.

Wellington-Woodville Railway.

Awapurua Contract. - The contractor has very nearly completed the stream diversion and works designed for the protection of the Awapurua Bridge, the delay being caused by the obstruction of the Natives, soon after the contract was entered into, to the necessary land being taken.

PICTON-AWATERE RAILWAY.

Utawai Section (2 miles 50 chains).—This contract will complete the formation of the railway to the Dashwood Pass. So far good progress has been made by the contractors; but the excavation of the tunnel was delayed somewhat by a slip which occurred at the end of the drive, when a length of about 70 links from the face had been taken out to full size ready for lining.

Surveys.—The land-plan survey is finished, and the plans have been forwarded to the Survey

Department for certificate.

WESTPORT-NGAKAWAU RAILWAY.

Extension to Mokihimii (7 miles 8 chains).—This has been divided into nine small sections, on seven of which the formation and culverts are now in hand. Three of these are let on the co-operative principle to trustees on behalf of 107 workmen, who are making satisfactory progress with the works on all the sections. It is intended shortly to let the remaining two sections, and the plans for the Ngakawau Bridge have also been prepared, ready for advertising.

Surveys.—The survey for land-plans of the extension is in progress; some three miles has

been completed.

GREYMOUTH-BRUNNERTON RAILWAY.

Surveys.—From 3 miles 62 chains to 6 miles 12 chains the land-plan survey is finished. No other work has been done on this line by the department.

GREYMOUTH-HOKITIKA RAILWAY.

Kapitea Section (4 miles 43 chains).—A contract was entered into in December for the formation of this section between Kapitea and Teremakau. The cuttings are well in hand, and half of

the felling and clearing has been done.

Arahura Bridge Extension and Roadway.—A quantity of timber for the addition of four 11ft. spans to the north end of the bridge, and the planking of the whole length of the bridge so that it may be available for road traffic, is on the ground. As the tender was only accepted on the 2nd ultimo, there has not been time to make more than a start at the work.

Surveys.—The field-work for the land-plans from 10 miles to north of the Teremakau Bridge is

nearly finished.

CATLIN'S RIVER RAILWAY.

Glenomaru Section (6 miles 18 chains).—Although there has been some delay in carrying on the works on this section, which will complete the railway to McDonald's Saddle, the contractor is now pushing on the works vigourously. It is expected that the contract will be finished not more than a month or six weeks after the due date—25th May, 1891.

than a month or six weeks after the due date—25th May, 1891.

Catlin's Section (40 chains).—A tunnel, 12½ chains in length, through McDonald's Saddle is included in this contract, which was let in December last. Pending a decision on a proposed deviation, affecting the last 10 chains of the section, the contractor has only been able to open out

the work from one end, consequently the progress made is slight.

Surveys.—With the view of altering the route of the railway so as to make it more conveniently available for a larger number of the settlers in the district, and also provide a better means of access to the Crown lands now being rapidly taken up for settlement, a survey has been made of a deviation from 13 miles 40 chains to 21 miles 40 chains, near the head of Catlin's Lake. The results of the survey are now under consideration.

EDENDALE-TOITOIS RAILWAY.

Wyndham-Glenham Section.—The Mainai station-buildings contract was finished, and the section from Wyndham to Glenham handed over to the Railway Commissioners ready for opening in May.

OTAGO CENTRAL RAILWAY.

Hindon to Middlemarch.—The Barewood bridges iron piers and superstructure contract was completed by Messrs. J. and A. Anderson, of Christchurch, in a most satisfactory manner, in November. The masonry and superstructure of the Middlemarch bridges were finished in August. The platelaying has been done to Middlemarch Station, at 40 miles, and for 2 miles beyond, to the ballast reserve. At Middlemarch the following station-buildings are erected, viz.: combined railway, post, and telegraph station; first-class Stationmaster's house; three cottages for men; goods-shed, 60ft. by 30ft.; engine-shed; coal-store. Sheep- and cattle-yards and a gravitation water-supply have also been provided. Everything will be ready for opening to Middlemarch next month.

Middlemarch-Ida Valley.—Working-drawings and estimates are prepared for the extension of the railway from Middlemarch to the Ida Valley, opposite Blackstone Hill, 98½ miles from Wingatui Junction, and 106½ miles from Dunedin. This portion has been divided into the following sections, viz.: Strath Taieri, 16 miles 14 chains in length, estimated to cost £80,000; Kyeburn, 16 miles 66 chains, £115,000; and Maniototo, 25 miles 18½ chains, £105,000: the total length of the sections being 58 miles 18½ chains, estimated to cost, exclusive of rolling-stock, £300,000, or an

average of £5,152 per mile.

Surveys, Otago District.

Land-plan Surveys.—The contract for the land-plan survey of the Dunedin-Port Chalmers Railway was finished in December, and the plans are now being examined in the Survey and Land Transfer Offices. Some progress has been made with the survey for land-plans of the Otago Central Railway, and in a few months the plans will be ready for the portion of the railway constructed—viz., to 42 miles. Several small surveys for land-plans on various lines were executed during the year.

Orepuki to Waiau River.—A reconnaissance survey for the extension of the railway from the present terminus of the Riverton branch at Orepuki for 12¹/₄ miles to the Waiau River was made, and a site suitable for either a railway- or road-bridge across the river selected about 5 miles from

its mouth.

SLEEPERS.

Out of 10,000 totars sleepers contracted to be delivered at Putaruru for the Auckland-Rotorus Railway 5,000 have been delivered. Tenders were invited for 7,000 sleepers for the Makarau section of the Helensville Northwards Railway, but none were received, and arrangements have been entered into for supplies under agreements for small numbers.

KAIHU VALLEY RAILWAY.

Possession was taken of this railway, 17 miles in length, on the 27th May, under the powers conferred by the mortgage to the Queen. On the 10th instant notification was given to the trustees of the company of the Government's intention to sell the line by auction on the 25th June. Traffic has been regularly continued under the same staff as the company employed. The receipts per train-mile have increased this year to 4s. 8d. from 2s. 9½d. last year, while the proportion of expenditure to receipts was only 76·12 per cent., against 99·76 per cent. last year, and this notwithstanding the fact that the railway has been kept in much better order than previously.

ROADS AND BRIDGES, ETC.

AUCKLAND DISTRICT.

Road to Puhipuhi Reefs (7 miles 65 chains).—To accommodate the traffic to the newly-discovered silver reefs in the Puhipuhi Block the "Air-line" route was surveyed, and the formation of the road undertaken. It passes through heavy bush. The grade is generally 1 in 15 on the steep portions, the only exception being a short piece of 1 in 13 on the back of a ridge. For 6 miles the road is formed 12ft. wide, the remainder being 10ft. in width, and, as there is no metalling done, it is almost certain to be a good deal cut up by the daily traffic which is now going on. This month the Prospectors' Company has been enabled to cart in the whole of its machinery.

Waitomo Caves Road.—The Mangaokewa and Mangapu Bridges, and the Native piecework contracts for the formation of the road, were completed before the winter, and some considerable

damage to the road, caused by the wet season, has since been repaired.

Otorohanga-Kihikihi Road.—The improvements to the Tokanui track are nearly finished, the

work having been delayed until lately by difficulties raised by the Maoris.

Mokau-Karioi Road.—From Mokau railway-station to Poro-o-tarao, 121 miles, the survey is in progress, about $10\frac{3}{4}$ miles being completed. A length of 5 miles 24 chains south of the Poro-otarao tunnel has been resurveyed, and the formation of the first 2 miles 68 chains of it was let on the 11th ultimo; the contractors have made a commencement with the works. 11 miles 30 chains has also been surveyed from Te Koura northwards towards Poro-o-tarao. At Te Koura and Taumaranui, sections of 3 miles and 3 miles 30 chains respectively have been set out ready for the Natives to undertake in petty contracts, and the 5 miles between comprise Contract No. 2, which can now be advertised at any time.

WOODVILLE-PALMERSTON DISTRICT.

Manawatu Gorge Bridge.—This bridge is being thoroughly repaired. The whole of the ratafloor-beams and transoms were found to be unsound, from age, and have been replaced by totara. The flooring is very much worn, so the bridge is being replanked. But for the difficulty in obtaining timber, and the necessity for allowing the traffic to be continued without interruption, the work would have been completed before now.

Kairanga Drainage.—The drain along the western boundary of the Kairanga Block, 1 mile 60 chains, was constructed, and has proved effective in draining the properties in the neighbourhood. A survey was made in April for the drainage of the Taonui Swamp and low parts of the

Kairanga district.

MARLBOROUGH-NELSON DISTRICT.

Rai Valley Road.—In the Rai and Whangamoa Valleys 6 miles 9 chains of the road has been

Kenepuru-Mahakipawa Track.—This track, to connect the Kenepuru Sound with Mahakipawa,

has been located. It is $20\frac{1}{2}$ miles long.

General.—The Hope Bridge was painted and approaches formed, and various small maintenance-works throughout the district attended to.

WESTLAND DISTRICT.

Buller Road.—Several small bridges between 9 and 13 miles have been erected, and some of the old crib-loggings renewed. The bridge at 12 miles 43 chains was restored.

Luell Bridge.—The large bridge over the Buller River at Lyell was finished in December.

Mokihinui Bridge.—The piers, abutments, and the short iron-span are erected. The contractor has experienced some difficulty in getting the material to the site, and this, together with an alteration in the piers, has caused the work to get behind time. All the material for the large span is now on the ground ready for erection.

Rimu to Back Creek Track.—A survey was made for a horse-track to the scene of the goldrush at Back Creek, and six contracts prepared for the work. Four sections have been let, and handed over to the Westand County Council, under whose control the road is being formed.

RAKAIA GORGE BRIDGE.

The damage to the Rakaia Gorge Bridge caused by the gale of September, 1889, was repaired. The bridge was at the same time thoroughly overhauled, and the flood-channel bridge screwed up.

OTAGO DISTRICT.

Hindon Road.—A few slight repairs have been done to the road between Hindon Township and the Otago Central Railway.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

AUCKLAND DISTRICT.

Government House, Auckland.—In addition to the usual minor repairs, the servants' quarters were cleaned, painted, and papered, and a new roasting-range fixed.

6—D. 1.

30 D.-1.

Departmental Buildings, Auckland .- In the Customs long-room two rooms have been partitioned off for the accommodation of the Official Assignee. The pan-closets became so insanitary in their condition that it was necessary to replace them by some of a more modern type. A fire-

prevention service has been provided, and sundry small repairs attended to.

New Prison, Mount Eden .- The walls and floors of the two north towers of the male wing being ready, the roof was put on under contract, and the whole wing is now being fitted up for occupation. Nearly all the stone has been prepared for the walls of the female or west wing, and, as the building of the walls is in progress, this portion should soon be sufficiently advanced for the roof to be undertaken.

Avondale Lunatic Asylum, Auckland.—While the control of public buildings was under his charge Mr. Bell prepared plans for the remodelling of the drainage of this institution. In accordance with the design for this new system, work was commenced in November, the services of the patients being utilised as much as possible. The drains have been laid outside the building; the alterations to baths and closets, ventilation of the latter, surface-water drains, and other connections and alterations have been executed. The alteration of the drainage at the auxiliary asylum and the two cottages is in progress.

Sanatorium, Kotorua.—It was arranged for the drainage and fire-prevention services to be done by the contractor as part of his contract for the sanatorium, and the whole work was satisfactorily

completed in December.

Post- and Telegraph-offices.—At Auckland some repairs have been effected in addition to con-

siderable alterations and repairs done by the Postal Department. The mail-room at the Thames office was altered. At Mercury Bay the buildings have been repaired and painted. The fumigating-hulk "Clara Hargreaves" was sold by public tender.

Courthouses and Police-stations.—The lath-and-plaster ceilings in two of the offices in the Supreme Court buildings, Auckland, are being replaced with wooden ones. The Police Inspector's supertors at Thursday have been approached and princed on the court of quarters at Tauranga have been enlarged; and minor repairs and alterations were carried out at the Resident Magistrate's Court, Auckland; the Central Police Court, Auckland; the police-stations, Auckland and Ponsonby; and the lock-up, Mercer.

Various.—The roof of the Government Buildings at Tauranga has been repaired and the

The Customhouse at Russell was reroofed with corrugated iron, and some buildings painted.

small repairs were executed at the same time.

TARANAKI-PALMERSTON-NAPIER DISTRICT.

Police-station, Stratford. — A new police-station is now being erected under contract at Stratford.

Post-offices.—Additions and alterations are being made to the office at Marton. The drainage at Palmerston North has been connected with the main sewer, and a chimney rebuilt at Woodville.

Courthouses.—The Courthouses at Napier and Wanganui have been repaired and painted, and gas laid on to that at Palmerston North.

Wellington District.

Government House, Wellington.—Beyond the formation of a new tennis-ground, and some

alterations in the garden, no work of importance was done during the year.

Parliamentary Buildings.—The drainage-works and sanitary improvements are now in progress, and will be completed in time for the session. In the kitchen the cooking-range has been repaired, and the hot-water apparatus entirely rearranged.

Mount Cook Prison.—The ordinary convict labour was largely employed in excavating the site, which is nearly finished. Owing to the scarcity of skilled labour in the prison but little progress has been made, and unless more carpenters, plumbers, &c., are soon available it will be a consider-

able time before the building can be occupied.

Porirua Asylum.—On the 3rd ultimo a tender for £17,383 10s. was accepted for the new asylum at Porirua. About half the excavation of the site has been done, and a brickmaking plant erected. The construction and fencing of the approach road was carried out under a separate con-Surveys have been made of additional land required, water-supply, drainage, and approachroads.

Stamp-printing Office.—The contract for the new stamp-printing office, a brick building near the Government Printing Office, was satisfactorily completed in September. The new machinery recently imported was then erected, and the machinery transferred from the old office, all being

done with but little interruption to the work of stamp-printing.

*Departmental Buildings, Wellington.—Several rooms have been cleaned and renovated, linoleum laid in others, water laid on from the main to flush out gullies all round the building, and

minor repairs executed.

Post and Telegraph Offices.—In the General Post Office iron shutters were fitted to the strong-room windows under the tower. The fire-prevention service has been improved by the substitution of a large rising main for two small ones. The sanitary improvements at the south end of the building were finished in August. For the mail-room a partially sound-proof enclosure for the telephone has been constructed, and sound-proof stamping-tables are being provided. The repairing and painting of the Masterton office was finished last month.

Police-stations.—A hot-water apparatus has been fixed in the Lambton Quay Police-station, and the drains to the main sewer relaid. At Manners Street the lock-up was completed early in

the year. A stable has been erected for the use of the constable at the Lower Hutt.

Lunatic Asylums.—At Mount View sundry repairs were executed to the grates, cooking-range, and steam-pipes, and the ventilation of the female dormitory improved. The water-supply reservoir at the Porirua Farm-building has been roofed over.

31 D.-1.

Ministerial Residences.—The Bowen Street house was painted by the landlord. A good deal of the weatherboarding of the residence in Molesworth Street being decayed or worm-eaten, it has been replaced, and the buildings painted. At Tinakori Road East the northern boundary of the ground was referced; the building has been repaired, and is now being painted.

Various.—A concrete retaining-wall was built at the Museum in the place of the brick facing at Bowen Street, which collapsed in consequence of the heavy rain-storm in December last; and the

Observatory fence has been repaired.

A store and six huts for the accommodation of prisoners to be employed on the road from

Milford Sound to Lake Wakatipu were built and shipped by the "Hinemoa."

The old Government Printing Office was burned down on the 8th October, a small portion only of the building being saved. Temporary offices have in the meantime been found for the various offices that were located there, and permanent provision for them is now being planned by the proposed extension of the present printing-office on the Lambton Quay side.

The general maintenance of the buildings and grounds in Wellington has been satisfactorily

attended to by the regular staff of workmen, with some occasional assistance.

MARLBOROUGH-NELSON DISTRICT.

Departmental Buildings, Nelson.—These buildings are now being repaired and painted.

Post and Telegraph Offices.—Extensive repairs and additions have been made to the buildings at the Cable Bay Station, Wakapuaka; and the offices at Nelson and Picton were painted.

Police-stations and Gaols.—The Nelson and Blenheim Police-stations have been painted; the station at Havelock is being repaired; and repairs were executed to the gaol at Nelson, and the roof covered with iron.

Lunatic Asylum.—The repairing and painting of the Nelson Asylum has been done under petty

WESTLAND DISTRICT.

Post and Telegraph Offices.—At Greymouth the Postmaster's residence was painted, the office at Reefton repaired, and additional accommodation provided to the lineman's quarters at Longford.

Courthouses.—The Resident Magistrate's house at Greymouth has been added to and repaired; the Courthouse at Westport drained; those at Lyell, Greymouth, and Hokitika repaired and

painted; and the Warden's residence at Westport repaired.

Customhouses and Various.—The contract for the new Customhouse at Greymouth was completed, and the Collector's residence there repaired and painted. The necessary repairs to the office of the District Land Registrar at Hokitika have been made, and the police-station at Denniston is now being repaired and painted.

CANTERBURY DISTRICT.

Sunnyside Asylum.—In the west wing, rebuilt after the fire, the painting of the dado, and fitting of new special locks, which remained unfinished last year, were completed. The female patients having been removed to the west wing from A and B wards, the latter were thoroughly repaired and painted. Various repairs and alterations to the drainage, hot- and cold-water supply, &c., have been attended to.

Post and Telegraph Office.—The office at Timaru was repaired and painted.

Courthouses and Police-stations.—At Kaiapoi a new Resident Magistrate's Court, stable, and lock-up have been built. Minor repairs were effected at the Supreme and Resident Magistrate's Courts, Christchurch; and the police-station at St. Albans has been placed in good repair, and reroofed.

Various.—The old Government buildings and the new buildings in Cathedral Square, Christchurch, were repaired; and, after being put in order, the Land Office at Timaru was painted.

OTAGO DISTRICT.

Police-station, Dunedin.—The progress made with the contract for police-station, lock-up, stable, and boundary-walls has not been so rapid as was expected, principally in consequence of deeper foundations being necessary than was expected, and the inferior quality of the bricks at first brought on to the ground. The work will probably be finished by the end of June.

Seacliff Lunatic Asylum.—Rebuilding the west end of the north wing, which was approaching

completion at the end of last year, has been finished.

Post and Telegraph Offices.—The sanitary arrangements at the North Dunedin office were overhauled and put in proper order, and sundry repairs executed at Dunedin, South Dunedin,

Naseby, Arrowtown, Tapanui, and Owake.

Courthouses and Police-stations.—Considerable sanitary improvements have been made at the Supreme Court, Dunedin, and the Courthouse at Hampden was repaired. The police-stations at Maclaggan Street and South and North Dunedin have also been repaired and the drainage improved.

Various.—The minor repairs and maintenance of public buildings in the Otago District were attended to, the expenditure under this head being £2,300 for the year.

ENCLOSURES.

This report is accompanied by the following enclosures:-

 Statement showing lengths of railway authorised, constructed, and surveyed.
 Diagrams showing mileage of railways open each year.
 Maps of the North and Middle Islands, showing railways opened and in progress. I have, &c., WILLIAM H. HALES,

The Hon. the Minister for Public Works.

Acting Engineer-in-Chief.

Wellington, 31st May, 1891. Weilington, 31st May, 1891.

It is with deep regret that I record the death, on the 4th instant, of the head of the department, Mr. William Newsham Blair, Engineer-in-Chief and Under-Secretary for Public Works. The late Mr. Blair was associated with the department from the inauguration of the public works policy, and was concerned in the carrying-out of the largest and most important public works of the colony, throughout which his professional ability, high personal character, and scientific attainments were well known and respected. attainments were well known and respected.

WILLIAM H. HALES.

Enclosure to Appendix G.

TABLE of Lengths of Government Lines Authorised, Constructed, and Surveyed up to 31st March, 1891.

| | | | | | | | | | | : | NORT | H ISL | AND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------|---------------|---|---------------|---|------------------|
| ¦ | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | _ | | State of | Line. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appropria- | Name of Line. | l se | Subdivisions. | Main | ŝ. | Total. | ei | | | | | | | | | - | | O1 | ened. | | | | | | | | | | - |
| tion. | - · · — · · · · = · · · · · · | | , | Line. | Sidings | | 2 | Under Forma- tion. | Plate- | | | | | 1056 5 | | 1070.0 | 1070 00 | | | 1000 2 | 1000 4 | 1994 5 | 1985_6 | 1986-7 | 1887- 8 | 1888-9 | 1889-90 | 1890-1 | Total |
| | | <u> </u> | · | - - | : | <u>. </u> | . S | | | Date. | 1873-4 | 1874-5 | 1875-6 | 1876 7 | 1811-8 | 1919-9 | 1 | 10001 | - 1001 | | , | ¦ - | | | ¦ — | | ¦ | 1 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 M. chs | 4 | | | M. chs. | 8 M. chs. | 9 M. chs. | 10 M. chs. | 11 | 12 M . chs. | 13 M. chs. | 14 M. chs. | | 16 M. chs. | 17 M. chs. | | 19 M. chs. | 20 M. chs. | i | 22 M. chs. | 23 M. chs. | | | 26 M. chs. | 27 M. chs. | 28 M. chs. | 29 M. chs. | 30 M. chs. |
| Kawakawa | Kawakawa | 7 41 | Kawakawa - Tauma rere Taumarere - Opus | 1 | 0 57 | 8 18 | | | { | 22 Feb., 1877 7 April, 1884 | | | | 2 30 | | | | | | | | 5 11 | | • | | | | | 7 41 |
| | Puhipuhi-Kamo | 15 0 | Wharf Puhipuhi-Kamo | i | .' | 15 0 | 15 0 | Prelim. | | • | | | : | | | | | ! | | | | | ! | | | •• | | | |
| lines Whangarei- Kamo | Whangarei-Kamo | 9 20 | Kamo-Whangarei Whangarei - Opau | . 4 50 a 2 2 | 2 27 | 8 79 | | | { | 28 Oct., 1880 30 Nov., 1882 | .: | :: | | | | •• | :: | 4 50 | •• | 2 2 | ' | | | :: | ! :: | •• | :: | :: | 6 52 |
| i | İ | | Wharf Opau Wharf - Deep | | | 2 48 | 2 48 | | •• | | | | | | | | | ! | •• | : | | | | | ! | | | | |
| north- | Helensville north- wards | 110 0 | water Extension | . 77 78 c 11 75 | estim. | 11 75 | 11 75 | Prelim. | | •• | | | | :: | | | | •• | | : :: | | | | | :: ; | • | :: , | :: | |
| wards | İ | | Komokoriki Komokoriki-Tahakero Tahakeroa-Makarau | | i | 6 26 | 6 26 3 18 | | | | •• | :: | | •• | | | | | | :: | :: | :: | | | | :: | :: | | :: |
| : | : | İ | Makarau Contract Kanohi - Helensville | . 3 6 | 0 40 | | :: | | 3 6 | 3 May, 1889 | | | :: | :: | | •• | :: | | | E | | :: | | :: | :: | | 7 42 | :: | 7 42 |
| Kaipara- Waikato | Kaipara-Auckland | 35 73 | Terminus Helensville Terminus —Helensville | | 1 | İ | | | (| 18 Sept., 1880 | •• | | 10.70 | •• | •• | •• | •• | 0 43 | •• | | ; | | | | | | ! | |] |
| | | | Helensville-Kumeu Kumeu-Henderson Henderson-Waikomi | 12 79 11 0 | } 6 66 | 42 59 | ! | | } | 29 Oct., 1875 18 July, 1881 21 Dec., 1880 | | | 12 79 | •• | | | :: | 1 50 | 11 0 | | | :: | •• | , | | •• | | | -35 73 |
| | Onehunga Branch | 2 73 | Waikomiti-Newmarke Penrose-Onehunga | |)] 1 70 | 4 63 | | | } | 29 Mar., 1880 24 Dec., 1873 28 Nov., 1878 | 2 53 | :: | | •• | | 0 20 | 9 61 | | •• | :: | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | | | :: | | | | | 2 73 |
| | Auckland-Waikato | 100 13 | Onehunga Wharf Auckland Wharf Auckland Station | . 0 is | 0 55 | 0 55 | • | | ` | 30 Nov., 1885 | :: | | •• | | | | | ! | | :: | •• | | . 0 15 | .: | | :: | :: | | ٠ |
| | | | Auckland-Mercer Mercer-Newcastle Newcastle-Hamilton | . 31 2 | -16 11 | 116 24 | | į | { | 20 May, 1875 13 Aug., 1877 19 Dec., 1877 | :: | 42 72 | •• | :: | 31 2 10 33 | | | | | :: | •• | | | | :: | :: | | :: ! | 100 13 |
| | Luckhan & Damman | | Hamilton-Ohaupo Ohaupo-Te Awamuti | . 9 27 u 6 24 | } | | | | (| 4 June, 1878 1 July, 1880 | | | :: | | 9 27 | •• | :: | 6 24 | | | | | •• | :: | :: | •• | ¦ :: | :: |) |
| | Auckland-Penrose— Deviation via Beach Auckland City Branch | 2 60 | Auckland Penrose— Deviation via Beach Auckland City Branc | h 6 50 | ! | 6 50 2 60 | 6 50 2 60 | Prelim. | | :: | :: | | •• | :: | :: | | | | | :: | |] :: | | :: | | | :: ; | .: | •• |
| | Kingsland Station to Auckland Station viâ Western Park | 1 | , | | ! | : I | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (| | | | , | |
| Surveys, new | and Freeman's Bay Pukekohe-Waiuku | | Paerata-Waiuku . | . 12 5 | | 12 5 | 12 5 | | •• | | | | | | | •• | | | | ! | | | •• | ! j | \ | | | ٠. | |
| lines Waikato- Thames | Waikato-Thames | 62 55 | Frankton Junction —Hamilton | | 6 1 | 36 56 | : } | : | 1 | 20 Oct., 1879 | •• | | | · •• | | •• | 1 1 | | • • | | | 16.70 | | | " | i | : | j | 30 55 |
| | | İ | Hamilton-Morrinsvill Morrinsville-Te Aroh Te Aroha-Ohinemuri | na 12 55 | J | 13 0 | 13 0 | | ∫ | 1 Oct., 1884 1 Mar., 1886 | •• | :: | | | | | | •• | | | | 16 79 | 12 55 | | | | , | :: |) |
| | | | Ohinemuri Contract Hikutaia Contract . | 6 15 8 25 | :: | 6 15 8 25 | .: | 6 15 8 25 | | :: | | :: | :: | :: | •• | •• | | :: ˈ | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | ••• | :: | ' :: :: | | :: | | :: | | |
| Hamilton- Cambridge | Hamilton-Cambridge | | Kauaeranga Contrac Ruakura Junction Cambridge | 1, 12 2 | 3 14 | | | •• | 4 40 | 8 Oct., 1884 | | :: | :: | :: | :: | | | | ••• | | | 12 2 | ••• | | ! | | | | 12 2 |
| Thames Val- ley - Roto- rua | Thames Valley-Roto- rua | 69 83 | Morrinsville-Öxford. Oxford-Putaruru Ngatira Contract | . 6 77 | j 2 40 | 40 17 8 50 | · | | { 8 0 | 8 Mar., 1886 21 June, 1886 | | :: | •• | i | :: :: | •• | | ·· :: :: | ••• | :: | •• | | 30 60 | 6 77 | :: | :: | | :: | 37 57 |
| | | | Kaponga Contract . Kaponga-Ngongotah | . 10 23 a 7 33 | :: | 10 23 7 33 | 7 33 | 10 23 | •• | :: | | •• | :: | j :: | •• | | :: ' | • • • • | • • • | | ••• | | | • | :: | | | ·· ·· | ••• |
| | Putaruru - Lichfield Branch | | Ngongotaha-Rotorua Putaruru-Lichfield . | . 6 0 | :: | 6 0 | .:. | 6 0 | | 21 June, 1886 | | :: | -: | :: | | | | :: | :: | :: | • • | | :: | 4 3 | | | | | 4 3 |
| Napier- Woodville and Pal- | Napier-Woodville | 1 96 65 i | Spit-Napier Napier-Hastings Hastings-Pakipaki | | i İ | | | ! | i [| 25 Nov., 1874 :12 Oct., 1874 1 Jan., 1875 | | 2 16 11 64 4 27 | | | | | | | ••• | | | :: | •• | . :: | | | | :: | |
| merston North | ļ | | Pakipaki-Te Aute . Te Aute-Waipawa . | . 10 17 | | | i | I | | 17 Feb., 1876 28 Aug., 1876 | | | 10 17 | 12 53 4 49 | :: | :: | | •• | •• | | •• | | | ! :: | i :: | | | :: ' | |
| | I | İ | Waipawa-Waipukura Waipukurau-Takapa Takapau-Kopua | au 12 79 | . 13 03 | 111 70 | | | { | 1 Sept.,1870 12 Mar., 1877 25 Jan., 1878 | ! :: | ! :: | ' | 12 79 | 5 63 | | ! | | | | •• | | :: | ••• | | | :: ; | ::: :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: | 96 65 |
| | | | Kopua-Makotuku Makotuku-Matamau Matamau-Tahoraite | 5 22 1 4 22 7 43 | il | i | | ļ | | 9 Aug., 1880 23 June, 1884 1 Dec., 1884 | | :: | | :: | ' :: | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | i :: ' | 5 22 | :: :: | | •• | 4 22 7 43 | ·· ·· | | :: | | l :: į | | ļ |
| | . Woodville-Palmerstor | n 17 21 | Tahoraite Woodville Woodville-Palmersto | e. 15-10 | 1) | 17 72 | ١ | | ا ز | 22 Mar., 1887 9 Mar., 1891 | | !! | | | | :: | :: | :: | | | | :: | | 15 10 | :: | | :: : | 17 21 | j 17-21 |
| Wellington - Woodville | North Woodville-Wellington | 114 64 | North Woodville-Eketahun Eketahuna - Manga | | | 26 54 | 25 58 | 0 76 | ، | 8 April, 1889 | | | :: | :: | | | :: | | | | | :: | | | | | 6 15 | |) ··· |
| | ! | | mahoe Mangamahoe Mauriceville | . 4 7 | | | | | | 10 Jan., 1887 | | | | | | | | ۱ | | | ••• | | | 4 7 | | | | | |
| | | | Mauriceville - Master | | Ti . | | | İ | | 14 June, 1880 | | | | | | | ۱ | | •• | •• | •• | | | 12 8 | ' ' ' | | ! | | |
| | ! | | Masterton-Woodside Woodside-Feathersto Featherston-Kaitoke | on, 4 19 | | 107 5 | | | ļ | 1 Nov., 1880 14 May, 1880 12 Oct., 1878 | | | | | | 17 48 | | 16 22 4 19 | :: | ; ;; ; ;; | •• | :: | | :: | | | | :: | 88 10 |
| | | 1 | Kaitoke-Upper Hutt Upper Hutt Silver | t 747 | Ĺ | i | 1 | | : | 1 Jan., 1878 1 Feb., 1876 | | :: | 3 35 | | 7 47 | | :: | :: | :: | :: | ••• | :: | | • :: | ļ :: | :: | :: | : :: | 1 |
| | | | stream Silverstream - Lowe Hutt | 1 | ŢĬ. | i | l I | | | 15 Dec., 1875 | | | 8 0 | ١ | | | | i | ¦ | | | | | | | ••• | | | |
| | Greytown Branch | . 3 7 | Lower Hutt-Pipitea Pipitea-Wellington. Woodside-Greytown | 0 47 | · j | 4 3 71 | | ļ | | 14 April, 1874 1 Nov., 1880 14 May, 1880 |)i | | | | | :: | | 0 47 3 7 | ! | :: | •• | | :: | | | | | | 3 7 |
| Foxton-New Plymouth | Foxton-Patea | | Foxton Palmerston. | 23 39 g 11 28 | 1 | 1 | | | | 27 April, 1876 20 Oct., 1876 22 April, 1876 | i | :: | 23 39 | | 7.76 | | | | | | | :: | | | | | | ' :: |) |
| | 1 | | Feilding-Halcombe. Halcombe-Marton Marton-Turakina | 10 49 | | 5 135 39 | : | i | | 20 May, 1876 4 Feb., 1876 | š | :: | | | 10 49 9 10 | :: | | · :: | | | | :: | :: | . :: | :: | | | ! :: | 120 44 |
| | | | Turakina-Aramoho . Aramoho-Kai Iwi . Kai Iwi-Waitotara . | ' 931 | İ | 0 150 55 | ļ | |) | 17 May, 187 28 June, 187 20 Sept., 188 | ዘ | :: | | 20 25 | | 9 81 | i :: | 13 2 | | | | | | :: | 1 :: | | | | |
| | Patea-Waitara | . 71 56 | Waitotara-Waverley Waverley-Patea Patea-Manutahi | y 6 73 8 31 8 57 | | : | | | | 23 Mar., 188 28 Aug., 188 28 Aug., 188 | 3 | :: | | | | | ! :: | 6 73 | :: | | 8 31 8 57 | | | | :: | | | ! :: :: | ļ |
| | I doca- 17 autata | 11 00 | Manutahi-Hawera Hawera-Normanby | 9 24 | | ! | | ĺ | ! | 23 Mar., 188 20 Oct., 188 | 5 I | :: | | :: | :: | | · · · | | 3 35 | ¦ :: | | 9 24 | :: | :: | | | | •• | |
| | | Ì | Normanby-Eltham . Eltham-Ngaire Ngaire-Stratford | 2 60 | 1 1 1 5 | 83 28 | | | | 18 June, 188 7 Feb., 188 27 Sept., 188 | Ľ | | :: | :: | | :: | | 2 60 3 20 | 8 32 | | | | | | :: | | | :: | 71 56 |
| | | | Stratford Inglewood Inglewood-Sentry H Waitara-N. Plymou | l 13 40 Iill 8 60 | } | } | | | | 17 Dec., 187 30 Nov., 187 14 Oct., 187 | 7 | :: | 11 13 | :: | 8 60 | | 13 40 | | | :: | :: | , | :: | :: | :: | :: | | | |
| | | | N. Plymouth-Motur Moturoa-Breakwate | roa 2 35 | 5 | | | | | \ 28 April, 188 | ∮ :: | :: | 11 13 | :: | | :: | ;; | :: | :: | :: | | | :: | 2 35 | | | | :: | } ::. |
| | Taonui Branch Bull's Branch Wanganui Branch | . 3 79 | Bull's Branch . | 3 15 3 79 | ? , ··· | 3 79 | 3 79 | Prelim | : | 17 Nov., 187 (21 Jan., 187 | | :: | | | 0 10 | :: | 2 11 | ! ' | | :: | | | | :: | ••• | :: | | •• | 2 11 |
| North Island Main Trun | Marton-Te Awamutu | | Aramoho-Wanganu | i 3 19 |) j 2 1 | 13 5 42 78 21 51 | :: | | | 21 Jan., 187 2 June, 188 | 3 | :: | ! :: | .: | 3 19 | •• | | :: | | :: | | :: | | :: | | 18 53 | :: | :: | 3 29 18 53 |
| Railway | | | Mangaonoho Contra Makohine Section | 4 59 | 9 | 3 70 4 59 | 4 59 | | 3 70 | | :: | :: | :: | | | j :: | 1 :: | :: | ļ | | | :: | | :: | | | :: | ! | |
| | ! | | Powhakaroa Section Paengaroa Section | 10 22 | 3 : | 13 40 10 22 | 10 22 | | | | | | | | :: | | : :: | | | | | | | i :: | | :: | | •• | |
| | | | Turangarere Section | 91 1 | 3 | 10 66 91 13 | 91 18 | Prelim Prelim | : :: | | | | | :: | | | :: | Ì :: | :: | :: | ! :: | | :: | :: | :: | | | •• | • |
| | ! : | | Taumaranui Section Poro o tarao Tunn Contract | nel 1 34 | ı | 1 34 | | 1 34 | .: | | :: | | :: | :: | .: | | :: | ! :: | :: | :: | :: | :: | :: | | :: | :: | | •• | |
| | | | Mokau Section | 11 9 8 53 | 3) | 11 9 74 37 28 | 11 9 | 1 | | 8 May, 188 2 Dec., 188 | 9 ₁ | | :: | <u> </u> | :: | | :: | :: | | | :: | :: | | :: | 11 41 | i :: | 8 53 | | 1 - 34 34 |
| | Nacion O | ا | Otorohanga-Te Aw mutu | a- 14 20 |) j | | | | | 9 Mar., 188 | 7 | .: | i :: | :: | :: | :: | ! :: | :: | :: | :: | | , | | 14 20 | 0 | ! | | |) |
| | Ngaire-Ongaruhe . | 103 58 | Tangarakau Section Heao Section | 10 70 |)) | 10 70 | 1 ! 26 0 1 : 10 70 | !! :: | | | | :: | | ::: | | ! ! | :: | j :: | :: | | | | | | | | ••• | : | •• |
| | Waitara-Tangarakat Hastings-Tc Awamus | a 46 75 tu 170 - 6 | Ohura Section Waitara Section | 27 75 | 5 | 27 75 46 75 | 27 75 | :: | :: | | | ! :: | | | | | | | | | | | :: | :: | | | | | |
| Totals | | 1421 6 | l | | | 76 1458 6 | -' | | - | _ | 10 5 | | 69 23 | | 103 76 | -! | | 68 39 | | . ! | ! | 55 21 | | | | 18 53 | 22 30 | 17 21 | 701 21 |
| | | | ! | ļ | | | | | | | ļ | | | İ | | ! | ! | | | ļ | | ! | | į | ! | | | 1 | |
| | Į. | 1 | : | i | i | 1 | : | f | | | | | ! | 1 | | | | | i | • | ! | : | 1 | 1 | i i | | ! | | |

^{*} This comprises 12m. 70ch. of railway constructed by Government and 30m. 60ch. of line constructed by private company under the District Railways Act, and afterwards purchased by the Government. † This comprises 48m. of railway constructed by Government and 11m. of line constructed by private company under the District Railways Act, and afterwards purchased by the Government.

TABLE of LENGTHS of GOVERNMENT LINES AUTHORISED, CONSTRUCTED, and SURVEYED, up to 31st March, 1891-continued.

MIDDLE ISLAND.

| - | | ; | | | | | | | | | MIDD | — – | OTIVIN T |). —- | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---|-----------------------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Appropria- , | Name of Line. | fileage. | Subdivision. | Main . Line. ! | Sidings. | Total. | | Under | Under | | | _ | | | | | | tate of L | | — Opened. | | | | | | | | - | | |
| tion. | | | | | | | Sur- veyed. | For- mation. | Plate- | | ToJun 1872. | e, 1872–73 | 1973-74. | 1974-75 | 1875-76. 1 | 976-77.1 | 1877-78. | 978-79. 18 | 179–80. 1 | 890-81.18 | 31-82. | -83. 1885 | -84. 1894 | 65. 1585- | 36, 1996-8 | 7 1997-88 | 1888-89. | 1882-90. | i | 32 |
| 1 | 2 | M. ch. | 4 | M. ca | G M. ch | 7 M ch. | M. ch | M. ch | 10 M. ch | 11 17 May, 188 | 12 M. ch | | | 15 M. ch. | 16 ! M. ch. | 17 M. ch : | M. ch. 1 | €. cb. A | I. cb. l | I. ch. M | . ch. M. | | ch M. c | h. M. c | 27 5. M. ch | 28 M. ch. | 29 M. ch. | | 31 N M. ch.: | 72 1. ch. 22 73 |
| Roundell | Velson-Belgrove. | Ne Fo | ort Extension | 1 () 18 73 3 0) | 2 52 | 25 45 | •• | ! | | 31 Jan., 187 25 July, 188 7 April, 187 | 6 | | | | 18 73 7 50 | | | :: | | •• : | | : | : :: | :: | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Nelson Creek | reymouth - Nel- son Creek | Ex | eymouth-Brunner- ton dension | 7 50 0 5 | 4 71 | 12 60 | | | • | 1 Feb., 188 1 Feb., 188 14 Mar., 189 | 1 | ··· ' | | ! | · · · | • ! | | | . i | 0 5 0 4 | | . , . | . | | :: | | | :: | | 7 69 |
| | Westport - Ngaka- | 19 61 Str | | 0.107 | i 1 : | | | ,4 | | 17 Dec., 187 5 Aug., 187 | 5 8 | | : | | | .: | | 0 29 | | :: | : :: : | . ! . | : :: | 0 1 | .0 | 1 :: | :: | :: | :: { | 9 56 |
| Ngakawau | wau | l Wa | estport-Waimanga- oa aimangaroa-Ngaka- | 10 0 8 70 | - 3 77 | 23 53 | | | ﴿ | 26 Sept., 187 | | | | | | | 8 70 | | | | . | | - - | | | | | 1 | } | <i>y</i> .30 |
| 1 | | , Ex | vau stension to Coal Company's line | 0 37 | | 0 5 | | | | (31 Mar., 189 | o | | | •• | | | | | | | . . | | | | | ! | | 0 37 | / | •• |
| | Ngakawan - Moki- | 7 6 N s | ttension to Ngaka-; wau River gakawau-Mokihi-; | | •• : | 7 6 | | 7 6 | | | • •• | ; | | | | | | | | | . | i | - 1 : | | | | | | | •• |
| | | 24 27 Gr | nui eym'th-Teremakau | | 1 | 9 0 10 78 | 1 20 | 6 20 10 68 | 1 40 0 10 | | • | | | :: | | | :: | | | | . ! : | | | | :: | :: | :: | :: | | •• |
| Hokitika | tika ! | Are Ex | remakau-Arahura : ahura-Hokitika dension to Hoki- | 10 78 3 70 0 39 | 0 26 | 3 70 0 65 | ··· | | 3 70 0 39 | | :: | | :: | :: | | | | | | | : : | . . | ٠ ٠, | | .: | | :: | :: | | 7 79 |
| Picton-! I Hurunui! | licton-Awatere | - 84-40i Pic - Blo | tika Wharf cton-Blenheim enheim | 16 57) 1 22) | | 21 5 | | 4 38 | ·· į | 18 Nov., 187 24 May, 188 | 0 | :: | :: | :: | | | | | | 1 22 | | . . | | :: | ! | :: | :: | | :: } | |
| į | | Da Ut | rnon Contract shwood Contract awai Contract | 4 38 3 38 2 50 | :: | 4 38 3 38 2 50 | | 3 38 2 50 | | ••• | :: | | | :: | :: } | :: | | :: | :: | :: | | : : | : :: | | :: | :: ' | | :: | :: | •• |
| F \ | Kahautera-Waian Waian-Hurunni | 26 15 Ka 23 0 Re | rveyed (trial); thautera-Waiau connaissance | 5 75 26 15 13 30 | | 5 75 26 15 13 30 | 26 15 | Prelim. Prelim. Prelim. | :: | 9 Feb., 188 | .: | | | :: | | | | :: | | :: | | : : | | ;·. | 0 | i :: , | :: | | | 9 50 |
| Hurunui- Maitaki, | Main Line | 196 37. Hu i Me | dverden-Hurunui irunui-Medbury edbury-Waikari | 9 50 ¹ 1 14 8 40 | 0 42 | 10 12 | •• | | | 9 Feb., 188 28 Oct., 188 17 April, 188 | 6 | ; :: :: | ! | :: | | • - | :: | :: | •• | :: | . . | | . 8 | 40 | | :: | :: | :: | | |
| with Branches | | W٤ | aikari-Waipara aipara-Amberley iberley-Ashley(part) | 9 10 6 77 3 63 | | ļ | | : | | 6 Oct., 188 9 Feb., 187 | 6 | | | | 3 63 | | :: | :: | :: | 6 77 | :: : | • • | : :1 | | | 1 :: | :: | :: | | |
| : | : | i Ra | hley-Rangiora ngiora-Southbrook | 7 64 1 71 1 63 | | | | i . | | 3 Nov., 187 17 April, 187 5 Nov., 187 2 Sept., 187 | 5 2 | 1 69 5 1 | | i 71 | :: | :: | | | | | · · | : : | | | :: | :: | :: | : | | |
| 1 | | Ka Ch | uthbrook-Kaiapoi iapoi-Addingtou ristchurch-Selwyn | 5 1: 11 68 22 43 | | , | | | | 1 April, 187 2 Oct., 186 15 Feb., 187 | 2 11 68 7 22 43 | 3 | | :: | :: | :: | | | | | | : : | | | | ·· | :: | | :: | |
| | ! | Du Ra | lwyn-Dunsandel insandel-Rakaia ikaia-Ashburton | 11 7 | 62 39 | 258 76 | •• | · į | } | 29 May, 187 4 Aug., 187 31 May, 187 | 3 4 | 10 66 | :: | 17 7 19 29 | :: | :: , | | :: | | :: | | : : | : :: | :: | • | | :: | | i I | 6 37 |
| | i | Ea Wo | hburton-Ealing ling-Woodbridge oodbridge-Temuka | 19 29 2 59 13 65 | i ! | ! | | : | | 24 Ang., 187 4 Feb., 187 22 Oct., 187 | 5 6 | | ::: | | 2 59 13 65 11 15 | | | | | :: | | : : | : :: | :: | 1 :: | : | | :: | | |
| | ļ | Tu St. | muka-Timaru maru-St. Andrews . Andrews-Otaio | 11 15 10 28 3 66 | ! ! | Ì | | . ! | ļ | 1 July, 187 1 Sept., 187 30 Oct., 187 | 6 6 | | ! :: | | | 10 28 3 66 3 61 | | | :: | •• | | . . | | ! | | · | | :: | | |
| j | | ' Ма Н о | aio-Makikihi akikihi-Hook ook-North Waitaki | 3 61 3 36 16 14 | | | | ! | | 1 Feb., 187 1 Feb., 187 | 7 | | :: | | | 3 36 16 14 | :: | | | | | : : | | :: | :: | :: | | :: | | |
| F | Branches, Rangiora-Oxford | 21 76 Ra | orth Waitaki-South Waitaki angiora-Cust | 11 77) | 1 | 24 9 | | : | (| [17 April, 187 / 1 Dec., 187 / 6 April, 187 | 4 | | ' '' :: | 11 77 5 53 | | | :: | | | | | | | | | | | :: |) | 1 76 |
| ļ | Eyreton (from | 20 7 Ma | ist-Carlton Inton-Oxford West ain Line - West Eyreton | 5 53 5 4 26 J 14 25 } | , | 21 68 | | ··· | •• | 21 June, 187 27 Dec., 187 | 5 5 | : :: | . :: | 4 26 | | | :: | | :: | | | . : . | | | :: | :: | :: | :: | :: { | xo 7 |
| | Main Line) Lyttelton | 6 26 Ly | vrcton-Bennett's citelton Christ | 5 62 b | | 6 26 | | | | 1 Feb., 187 9 Dec., 186 | 78' 57 6 20 | s :: | :: | | | :: | 5 62 | :: | :: j | :: | : | : : | | .: | :: | | •• | :: | :: | 6 26 |
| | Southbridge | 25 31 Ho El | church ornby-Ellesmere llesmere - South- bridge | 14 62) 10 49 j | | 28 48 | •• | | • • | (26 April, 187 (30 July, 187 | 75 | :: | :: | 14 62 | 10 49 | ' | :: | :: | :: ; | | :: : | | : :: | :: | :: | :: i | :: | :: | , | 25 31 |
| | Little River- | 42 10 Li | oringe incoln Birdling's Flat irdling's Flat Little | .17 8 5.38 | 2 5 | 24 51 | | i | | 7 June, 188 16 Mar., 188 | Ţ | | : | •• | | •• | | | | | 17 | 8 · : . | . | ۱., | ! | ٠ | | | } | 22 46 |
| i | Cunimae 13 | ! Re | River econnaissance oileston-Sheffield | 19 44 24 4) | | 19 44 | 19 44 | Prelim. | •• | 1 Dec., 185 | , | 1:: | | 24 4 | i | :: | | 1 | | : | : ; ; | | . | | | | | :: |) | |
| | Springfield | ! Sh Sp | neffield-Springfield oringfield-Coalmine arfield-Whitecliffs | 5 59 0 77 11 33 | 3 7 | 33 67 | •• | | | 3 Jan., 186 10 Feb., 188 3 Nov., 187 | 30 | :: | : :: | :: | 11 33 | :: | :: | | 5 59 | :: | | : ; : | : :: | :: | :: | <u> </u> | | | } | 30 60 11 38 |
| | | W Ex | hitecliffs to Bridge xtension Section | 0 5 0 19 22 20 | j | 13 11 0 19 25 5 | | 0 19 | | 27 June, 188 | 36 | | ' :: :: | | :: | :: | :: | :: | ::! | :: | . | . ! . | | | 1 | 5 | :: | :: | :: ' | 22 20 |
| , | Rakaia-Ash- burton Forks Ashburton | 29 46 Ti | nwald-Westerfield | 10 47: 8 39 |) | | | " | •• | 8 April, 188 | 30 | | :: | | :: | | :: | :: | .: | 10 47 | :: ê | 39 . | · | | | | :: | :: | ::) | |
| ı | | . Ar Ca | nama-Cavendish avendish-Mt.Somers | 2 47 1 48; | - 1 52 | 29 1 | İ | ' | •• | 1 Mar., 184 4 Oct., 184 9 Sept., 186 | 34 36 | | :: | | | : | :: | :: : | :: | | ' | . . | 47 | :: | i 4 | 8 | | 4 8 | | 27 29 |
| : | Opawa and Al- bury to Fairlie | 55 8: W | t.Somers Springburn xtension 'ashdyke - Pleasant Point | 2 17 | | 2 17 | 9 _. 17 | | •• | 24 Dec., 18 | | i :: | :: | :: | 8 67 | :: j | :: | :: | :: | :: | :: | : : | : :: | | :: | | :: | :: |) | ·· · |
| | Creek and Burke's Pass | Pl Al | leasant Point-Albury lbury-Winscombe Jinscombe-Eversley | 16 61 7 7 3 30 | İ | 38 50 | ١ | | | 1 Jan., 18 22 Aug., 18 30 Jan., 18 | 83 | | :: : | •• | | 16 61 | | :: | ! | : | :: i | | 7 . | | :: | :: | :: | :: | ::) ° | 36 5 |
| | Waimate | Pi 4 42 St | reliminary survey tudholme-Waimate daimate-Waihao | 19 3 4 42 | i 3 | 5 45 | 19 3 | Prelim. | | 19 Mar., 18 1 April, 188 | 77 | | •• | | · :: | 4 42 | :: | | :: : | :: | ·· · | | • • | . ' | ' 21 _, | • | ! :: :: | :: | | 4 42 8 21 |
| | Waimate Gorge Main Line | 246 69 Se | Downs | 13 8 | | . ,,,, | | 1 | •• | [25 Sept., 18 | | | | | 13 8 | | | | | ' | | | | . | | •• | | |] | |
| Bluff and Branches | | . O: | amaru-Hillgrove lillgrove-Palmerston almerston - Waikou- | 24 52 12 68 9 3 | | | | • | | 4 Nov., 18 22 May, 18 6 Sept., 18 | 78 | | | |] :: | 24 52 | 12 68 | 9 3: | ••••• | | : ; | | : ! : | | 1 | : | ··· ! ··· | :: | | |
| ! | ĺ | w | aiti saikonaiti-Waitati saitati-Glendermid | 14 33 9 77 | | i | | | | 7 May, 19 20 Dec., 18 | 78 | | :: | | l :: | :: [| 14 33 9 77 | :: | :: ; | ; | :: ; | | : : | j :: | į :: | | :: | | | |
| i | ! | D G | dendermid-Dunedin Junedin-Abbotsford bbotsford - Clutha | 7 6 5 7 | - | | : | | İ | 9 April, 18 7 July, 18 1 Sept., 18 | 73 74; | 7 6 | 6' ' | 5. 7 | 46 36 | :: | ' | :: ; | :: | :: | | | | :: | | :: | :: | | | 46-69 |
| } | | c | River lutha River - Bal- clutha | i | 100 10 | 306 2 | ! ," | : | | 22 Jan., 18 | - ! | : | | | | | 0 60 | | · | •• | | | · · | | | : | | :: | :: _: | |
| | | i B | alclutha-Clinton linton-Waipahi Vaipahi-Gore | 20 76 9 62 16 11 | : | | | | | 22 Jan., 18 1 Nov., 18 21 June, 18 | 77 | :: | :: | :: | | 16 11 | 9 62 | 20 76 | :: ! | :: | : : | ·• ·• | |] :: | : :: | | :: :: | ::- | | |
| : | | G M | ore-Mataura Iataura-Woodlands Voodlands - Invercar- | 7 40 20 68 11 21 | | | | | İ | 30 Aug., 18 7 June, 18 11 Feb., 18 | 75 | :: | 11 21 | 20 68 | 7 40 | :: | :: | | :: | :: | | | |] :: | | | :: | :: | | |
| ļ | Brauches,— | | gill nvereargill-Bluff | 17 1 | .) | | ! | : • | | 5 Feb., 18 | Į | ı | | | ' | | | | | | | t | . . | ∤ | | | | |] | |
| | Duntroon | M | ukcuri-Marawhenua Iarawhenua - Dun- troon | 0 46 | j 1-04 | 23 30 | | i | ! | (1 Dec., 18 (11 July, 18 | 81 | .: | :: | | 21 29 | :: | : ! | :: | :: | | 0 46 | | :: : | 15 | .: is | .: | | | ••) | 21 75 15 38 |
| | Duntroon-Haka- teramea Ngapara | 14 76 \\ |)untroon - Hakatera- mea Vaiareka-Ngapara | 14 76 | 1 31 | 16 43 16 27 | | : | ·· | 1 April, 188 2 April, 18 | 77 | | ; | | | 14 76 | | | | :: | | | . |] .: | | 11 7 | | | | 14 76 11 75 |
| ļ | Livingstone Palmerston-Wai- | 16 40 W | Vindsor-Livingstone Jurvey (trial) Palmerston-Dunback | 12 0 | j | 12 50 | 1 40 | Prelim | ••• | 12 Aug., 18 | i | | | | :: | | :: 1 | :: | :: | :: | ' | 58 | :: : |] :: | :: | : | 1 :: | | | 8 55 |
| | hemo | P | (part) Palmerston-Dunback (part) | 1 : | rj L | 9 29 | " | ļ | •• | 1 Oct., 18 | 85 | | | | | ! | | | | | •• | | ·· · | 6 | | i | | :: I | 1 | |
| ļ | Port Chalmers | 196 | urveyed Hendermid - Port Chalmers | | 340 | 0 65 | 0 65 | ' | :: | 9 April, 18 | | ! | 9 | 1.5 | :: | :: } | :: | :: ' | | :: | " | | | | | i | | . ! | | 1 9 |
| , | Green Island | , | Burnside-Walton Parl Valton Park - Saddle Hill Josgiel-Outram | 0 50 |) | 3 16 3 9 66 | | ! | " | 1 Oct., 18 | 79: | | ::: | 1.7 | • | | 8 78 | :: | 0 50 | :: | | | : | | | | | | j | 2 44 8 78 |
| l i | Outram Lawrence | 21 76 C | larksville-Waitahun: Vaitahuna-Lawrence | a 15 4 2 6 72 | 2 : | 23 78 | | Drolim | : | 22 Jan., 18 2 April, 19 | 77' | | | | | 15 4 6 72 | | | : | :: | :: | | ·· · · |] :: | | : :: | | :: | ::} | 21 76 |
| | Lawrence-Rox- burgh Catlin's River | 23 62 B | Preliminary survey Balclutha-Romahapa Henomaru Section | 7 62 | 0.5 | 38 25 8 32 6 18 | | Prelim | 6 i | 15 Dec., 18 | 885 | | 1 | | | :: | :: | :: | ::: | :: | :: | :: | | 7 | 62 | :: | :: | : :: | :: | 7 62 |
| | | l c | Catlin's Tunnel Sec- tion | 0 46 | • •• | 0 46 | | :: | 0 4 | e :: | :: | | | | :: | | | | | | | | ·· · | 11: | | | | | ·· : | |
| : | Waipahi - Heriot | 26 22 V | Surveyed Reconnaissance Vaipahi-Kelso Celso-Heriot | 7 63 15 27 |) () . , | 7 63 22 6 | 7 63 | Prelim | | 1 Dec., 18 1 April, 18 | | :: | | | :: | | | | :: | 15 27 | :: | :: | | 56 | | | :: | :: | ••) | 20 3 |
| | Burn Waimea Plains District Ry | ' 8 | Kelso-Heriot Surveyed Jore-Lumsden | 6 19 | ¦' | 6 19 37 73 | 6 19 |) :: | į :: | 1 | | :: | :: | :: | :: | | :: | | :: | :: | :: | :: | :: : | | . 36 i | 39 | ! :: | :: | :: | 36 39 |
| : | District Ry. Kelso-Gore Riversdale-Swit- | j : 1 | Surveyed Preliminary survey Riversdale Section | | չ' | 9 58 14 22 7 0 | 14 22 | Prelim | | ٠. | ' :: | :: | :: | | | :: | :: :: | :: | :: | :: | :: } | | :: : | | : :: | 1 | | :: | :: | :: |
| İ | Riversdalc-Swit- zers Edendale-Toitois | 19 30 E | Surveyed Edendale-Wyndham Wyndham-Glenham | . 6.70 |) }} o | 6 70 2 10 28 | 6 70 | | | 9 Oct., 1 | 382 | :: | | | :: | | :: | :: | :: | :: | | | :: : | : : :i : | : :: | ٠ | ::: | | 5 36) | 9 36 |
| ! | Seaward Bush | 23 33 A | wynanaui-Giennam Surveyed Appleby-Waimatua Waimatua-Mokotua | 9 74 5 57 5 48 | i 7.) 03 | 9 74 6 11 61 | | | | 9 July, 1: | 386 | :: | :: | ! | | | | ¦ | :: | :: | :: | :: | :: : | . ' . | . ! 5 | 5 4 | | ' :: :: ! | ··) [| 11 25 |
| Canterbury | Oxford-Temuka | j 18 | Surveyed Oxford-Sheffield | 12 8 | 3, | 7 12 8 | 12 8 | 3 :: | :: | | | i | :: | :: | :: | | :: | :: | :: | :: | :: | | | 44 | | | :: | : | ! | 11 44 |
| Interior Main Line | | | Surveyed Reconnaissance | . 21 7 . 50 29 on 16 67 | | 21 7 50 29 4 18 1 | 50 29 | Prelin | | | 889 | | | :: | | | | :: | | :: ! | :: | | : | : | : :: | | :: | 16 67 | :: | 16 67 |
| Otago Cen- tral | Maitaki Bluff Main Line to Lake Hawea | í | Wingatui JetHindo Hindon Section (part Deep Stream Section Nenthorn Section | 4 22 | 3 | 2 48 : 4 22 : 9 0 | ' | :: | 2 4 4 2 9 | 18 | | ! :: | | 1 :: | :: | :: | :: : :: | :: | | :: | :: | :: | | | · | | 1 :: | | :: | :: |
| 7 = | Inverceraill Wine | J. | Middlemarch Section Surveyed Invercargill-Winton | n 9 0 . 140 79 | 9 | 9 0 | | | | 0 (22 Feb., 1 | ·· 871 18 | :: | | | | · | :: | : : | ••• | :: ; | :: | :: | :: | :: ; : :: ; : | · · · · | | 1 :: | :: | . :: / | :: |
| gill-King- ston and | Invercargill-King- ston | (| Winton-Caroline Caroline-Elbow Elbow-Lowther | . 22 10 . 8 27 | 7 | | | j | | 20 Oct., 1 7 Feb., 1 15 Jan., 1 | 875 876 877 | | | :: | 22 10 8 27 | 5 76 | | | | :: ' | :: | :: · :: ¡ | | · · · · · | : 1 :: | | :: | | | 87 |
| Branch, Lumsden- Mararoa | - | I | Lowther-Athol Athol-Fairlight | . 13 19 | 9 . 9 . | 5 92 19 | ' | | | .29 Jan., 1 29 April, 1 10 July, 1 | 878 878 | : :: | :: | | | ; ;; ;; | 13 18 10 16 | 8 35 | | | :: | | :: | : | : :: | | i :: | :: | | - |
| | : Lumsden-Mararos | 30 0 1 | Fairlight-Kingston Kingston Wharf Lumsden-Castle Roc Castle Rock . Murra | . 010 kj 221 | 이 J 참) | | ! | | İ | 14 Dec., 1 1 April, 1 13 Mar., 1 | 878 881 | . ! | :: | :: | | | | 0 10 | | :: | 2 21 | :: | ! | . 4 | | | :: | :: | | 10 40 |
| | | ·; | Castle Rock - Murray Creek Murray Crk Mossbur Surveyed | m 410 | ا أ | 0 11 40 | 1 | | " | 22 Jan., 1 | | . | | | :: | :: | , :: | | :: | :: | :: | | :: | i | | | :: | | ::기 | |
| | Wallacetown | 1 1 | Surveyed | 8 20 11 20 17 50 | 0, | 8 20 11 20 | | O Prelin | | | | . | | :: | :: | | :: | 17 53 | | | :: | :: | | | : : | | :: | :: | ٠ ١ | 17 53 |
| Railways | Branch Otautau Branch | 11 40 | Riverton Thornbury (Aparime Junc.) to Otautau Otautau Wairia | | ا ا | 7. 64 1 3 | ! 3 j | | . | 15 Dec., 1 | | | i | j | | ! | | :: | 11 40 | | 10 55 | j | | | . . | . , | | | | 11 40 10 55 |
| | Otautau-Nightcap Orepuki Branch | 17 68 | Otautau-Wairio . Riverton-Oraki . Oraki-Colac . Colac Orapuki | . 6 3 | 3 | | " | | 1 1 | 25 July, 1 25 July, 1 24 Sept., 1 5 May, 1 | 881 883 | : :: | | | | | :: :: | :: | :: :: | | 6 3 ·· | · · · | i 30 | | . . 5 35 ₁ . | . ' | | | !} ::} | 17 68 |
| | Totals | 1645 74 | Colac-Orepuki . | | | 6 1837 4 | | 36 40 | 9 39 | | 76 | | | | 78 248 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | | - 1 | | | i | | | 21 32 | انسا | 134 56 |
| | | - 1 | | İ | i | : | | | | | 1 | | 1 _ | <u></u> } | ! | <u>l</u> | <u> </u> | | <u>L</u> | <u> </u> | | | | | | | • | 1 | <u></u> | |

In these cases the dates given are the dates on which the railways became the property of the Government.
This comprises 45m. 593h. of railways constructed by the Government and 45m. 79ch. of lines constructed by private companies under the District Railways Act, and afterwards purchased by the Government.
This comprises 11m. 33ch. of railways constructed by the Government and 36m. 39ch. of lines constructed by private companies under the District Railways Act, and afterwards purchased by the Government.

Miles open vernment MIDDLE ISLAND. NORTH ISLAND. MILES MILES IIII 1873-4 74-5 75-6 75-6 77-8 79-80 80-1 81-2 83-4 86-7 86-7 88-9

Number of Miles open of

Government Lines.





